



THE
SHARIYAT-
KI-
HURAY
BOOK ONE

PAUL
TWITCHELL
AND ALLEN FELDMAN

**THE
SHARIYAT-
KI-
HURAY
BOOK ONE**

**PAUL
TWITCHELL
AND ALLEN FELDMAN**



Direct Path Publishing, Roseville, California

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY: Book One

Copyright © 2013-2015 by Allen Feldman and Heather Giamboi

All Rights Reserved.

Published in the United States by:

Direct Path Publishing

1911 Douglas Blvd. #85-165

Roseville, CA 95661

www.DirectPathPublishing.com

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, phonographic recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher. Use of small excerpts in a review is permitted.

This book in no way is authorized by, endorsed by, or affiliated with Eckankar or its subsidiaries. All references to Eckankar and other trademarked properties are used in accordance with the Fair Use Doctrine and in accord with Religious Freedom as well as individual freedom. We claim all rights and give up no rights under the Unified Commercial Code UCC 1-308, copyright law and the constitution of the United States including the U.S. Bill of Rights. Mention of such trademarked terms are not meant to imply that this book is an Eckankar product for advertising or other commercial purposes.

This book is the holy scriptures of VARDANKAR and is hereby considered to be a Bible. In order to practice his or her spiritual path the VARDANist uses this holy book. Any copyright claims will be limited in total damages to a maximum dollar value of any profit if derived, that VARDANKAR or its agents or subsidiaries derive from the sale of this book. Any attempt to collect any more than this amount will be deemed Religious Persecution and or suppression and subject to the laws regarding attempts to suppress or prevent the practice of VARDANKAR and or to religiously prosecute VARDANKAR and the individuals who practice VARDANKAR. We claim any and all rights and give up no rights under the Unified Commercial Code, Us Constitution, Bill of Rights and any other protections. We claim all rights and give up no rights under the Unified Commercial code in particular UCC 1-308.

FAIR USE DISCLAIMER

All the contents of this book are under the protection of Section 107 of the US Copyright Law. Under the "fair use" rule of copyright law, an author may make limited use of another author's work for purposes of criticism and comment such as quoting or excerpting a work in review or criticism for purposes of illustration or comment. The limited quotations in the book used for review and criticism purposes conform to the criteria for fair use according to U.S. Federal Law Title 17 in the U.S. Code. WARNING- 17 U.S.C. S 515 (F) Provides penalties for the deliberate misrepresentation of copyright infringement. The Authors of this book believe in good faith that it constitutes fair use as per 17 U.S.C. S 515 (F). Persons/agencies filing a false or frivolous DMCA complaint may be subject to civil liability. The Authors also maintain this book is protected under freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of the press, the US Constitution and Bill of Rights as well as the UCC. We reserve all rights under UCC 1-308 Reservation of Rights.

This is the free PDF version. Printed version also available.

Printed Version: ISBN-13: 978-0-9969073-3-0

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY: Book One. 1. Out-of-Body Experiences 2. Heaven 3. Self Realization and God Realization 4. Practices & Sacred Texts
5. Meditation and Spirituality

Dedicated to

The VARDAN Masters of
the Ancient Order of Boucharan
who waited patiently for the right
time to give this Message to the World.

THE SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY, Volume One

THE ANCIENT SCRIPTURES OF VARDANKAR, the Science of Tuza (Soul) Travel brought to light for the first time.

These writings of golden wisdom which have always been hidden in the spiritual worlds have now been translated and published for the first time.

Volume one is the first section of the works of the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY which was dictated by Sri Fubbi Quantz, the great VARDAN Master, at the Katsupari Monastery in Northern Tibet. Twelve or more volumes of the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY will be published.

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY contains the wisdom and ecstatic knowledge of those planes of the spiritual worlds, beyond the regions of time and space. To read and study this highly inspired book will give the reader an insight into the scriptures of the Temples of Golden Wisdom.

The essence of God knowledge is laid down in these writings. Those who follow VARDAN are involved in the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY for it is their bible, the everlasting gospel. All worldly doctrines on religions, philosophies and sacred writings are the off-springs of the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY.

Table Of Contents

- I. THE VARDAN — THE DIVINE VOICE
OF HURAY
- II. THE VARDAN SASTAS
- III. THE DOCTRINE OF THE
VARDAN MARG
- IV. THE KINGDOM OF THE HURAY
- V. THE SPIRITUAL HIERARCHY
- VI. THE LIVING VARDAN MASTER
- VII. THE TRANSCENDENCE OF LOVE
- VIII. THE SUPREME ATTAINMENT
OF THE CHELA
- IX. VISIONS OF THE HURAY
- X. THE PURPOSE OF THE KAL
POWER
- XI. THE WAY OF VARDAN PERFECTION
- XII. THE SACRED WORKS OF
VARDANKAR

FIRST INTRODUCTION by Paul Twitchell

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY, which means the “Way of the Eternal,” is the ancient scripture of VARDANKAR, the science of Tuza¹ (Soul) Travel and total consciousness.

It is possibly the oldest known on this Earth planet. The Sanskrit writings, consisting of the Vedas, Upanishads and Mahabharata, cannot be traced beyond ten thousand years on this planet.

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY is said to have been known before the great antediluvian deluge of this world, and beyond that into the hoary years of those so-called mystical continents known to us as Atlantis and Lemuria.

The Naacal records are reported to be among the first religious writings known to us, and they contain scattered references to VARDANKAR, or total consciousness.

Only two monasteries in Tibet, located in the remote mountains, have any of these writings in their keeping on this physical planet. The SHARIYAT is located otherwise on other planets and in other planes beyond this world.

These Tibetan monasteries are so well hidden that it is doubtful anyone can find them, not even the Buddhist lamas who have gained the power of moving about in the ethers at their own volition. The keepers of these records are so careful in their guardianship of them that no one can enter these monasteries unless first screened by the monks, who can read the seeker’s aura like we scan a daily newspaper.

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY, the guide for those who wish to reach the heavenly kingdom via the route of VARDANKAR, is kept in respective parts in each Golden Temple, beginning on this Earth planet and continuing on each spiritual plane upward into the very heart of the Kingdom of God.

It is mainly kept—here on the Earth planet—in the spiritual city of Agam Des, which lies in the high wilderness of the Hindu Kush mountains in Central Asia. Only those who are able to travel in the Atma Sarup (Soul body) can reach this strange community of adepts and study the ancient scriptures of Truth.

¹ Tuza, Soul our eternal God-Self.

VARDANKAR is the basic foundation for all religions, philosophy and scientific works in our world today. It is closer to being in its original form, as the science of Soul Travel, than any of the other paths to God. However, it is neither religion, philosophy or metaphysics, for it is the VARDAN-Marg, meaning the path of VARDANKAR.

It has been handed down by word of mouth from Rama, the first known world savior, who came out of the deep forests of Northern Tibet and traveled down to Persia, where he paused long enough to give these secret teachings to a few mystics whose descendants were to become the followers of Zoroaster, the Persian Sage.

Rama then proceeded to India where he settled and taught that man could have the experience of God in his own lifetime.

VARDANKAR was revealed to Rama by one of the ancient VARDAN Masters. It is likely that he was lifted out of the body and taken to the city of Agam Des, where the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY was shown him and the opportunity to study its contents was provided.

No written instruction was available to the followers of VARDANKAR until about the thirteenth century, when Jalal-ud-din Rumi, the mystic poet of Persia, hinted at it in his great poem, "The Reed of God."

About the sixteenth century, Kabir, the Hindu mystic poet, took it upon himself to unwrap the mysteries of the ancient science of Tuza Travel.

He had quite a time with his adversaries, for everybody who believed in orthodox religion thought he was crazy and tried to kill him. Those who were followers of the science of Tuza Travel knew he was mentally wrong for revealing the Truth. As a result, they hounded him until he could scarcely keep himself alive, spending most of his time in hiding.

There was a corruption of the original teachings by word of mouth, and several other paths came out of this. Some of these were Shabda Yoga, Santon, Magi, Cult of Dionysus, and a few other mystery schools that are generally well known to us. Each part of the divine knowledge schools branched off into its own particular way as a path to God. The six great religious systems of India are only branches of the God-Vidya (God knowledge) that we call VARDAN. So are the religions of the West, and every continent, including Africa and Asia.

A study of the “Golden Bough,” by Frazer will bear out what is being written here.

Basically, the main principle or vital part of VARDANKAR remains as out-of-the-consciousness projection, which is far beyond the astral or any other lower plane movements.

Corrupted from the original source as man developed in various parts of the world into a semblance of religion and worship, man fell away from the main stream of Truth and created his own gods and rituals. Thus we find that there is some truth in the story about the Tower of Babel.

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY consists of about twelve books, each book comprising twelve to fifteen chapters each. These chapters average about thirty thousand words and are made up of cantos, or what we call verse in dialogue form, in which the HURAY (God in English) speaks to His chief disciple, Sat Nam sometimes called the Sat Purusha, Lord of the spiritual plane of Soul, or the fifth region. He is believed by some to be the supreme HURAY but is only the first manifestation of God.

Not all the writing is made up of cantos or free verse. Often it is in straight narrative, or legends and stories. Sometimes it is in allegories or fables. But altogether it is the whole Truth, concise in all its departments that tell everyone what life really consists of and how to live it.

Statements of the highest spiritual nature are uttered by the HURAY to Sat Nam to show that the Supreme Deity wants all Souls to be lifted into the heavenly realm again: “I am eternal, therefore, I am free. All who come unto Me shall experience freedom of eternity.

“Freedom is a completeness within itself, for Soul must enter into the Divine Light or suffer the effects of the lower reality.

“The true reality in any universe of Mine is Spirit, and he who looks upon it as giving him existence and experience is indeed a wise man.”

The ancient books of the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY are indeed the true Light and the Word of God: it takes up and discusses every phase of life in both matter worlds and the highest planes.

Those who are fortunate enough to be able to peruse its golden pages are indeed enlightened Souls. Usually, it is the Spiritual Travelers who make it their concern to study

this golden book of wisdom and spread its Light to those who will listen.

Indeed, as Rebazar Tarzs, the torchbearer of VARDANKAR in the world today, points out, only the courageous and adventurous in spirit ever have the opportunity to see and study its wondrous pages.

Whatever there is to receive in Truth for each of us, is only in accord with our individual consciousness.

One will find within these pages an answer to every question man has ever devised to ask of any greater ones. All that which is Truth is here now, within these pages.

Paul Twitchell

SECOND INTRODUCTION by Allen Feldman the
Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master.

When Sri Paul Twitchell brought out these ancient teachings in 1965 he gave them the name of ECKANKAR.

The highest path has had many different names and many different Masters. The path of Out-of-Body Tuza (Soul) Travel has always been the most direct path back to God or HURAY. But only when led by one who holds the Rod of VARDAN Power and is appointed by the Order of the Boucharan which in Paul's time he called the order of the Vairagi.

Unfortunately when Paul translated (died) in 1971 there was no one to hand the Rod of Power to who could take over for him publicly.

Paul made a list of 4 members but never picked a successor. He could not because no one was ready to take on the 12th initiation yet. When Paul translated (died) in 1971 the Rod of Power was passed to the great Rebazar Tarzs who is the Torch Bearer. It was a sad day for many Eckists to see their once high path reduced to an offshoot path. Frankly most did not know what had happened. Some tried to follow Rebazar but had little or no access to him except on the inner planes.

Darwin Gross who was appointed by the Eckankar board of directors, tried to keep the teachings on track but it was impossible because the Rod of Power had been passed to Rebazar Tarzs and Darwin was not a true Master.

The high path went underground under Rebazar Tarzs for there

was no Master to physically take over for Paul and teach the path openly.

Like all offshoot paths Eckankar began to rapidly deteriorate as it was not being run by a true VARDAN Master.

Harold Klemp has changed the path so much since the days of Paul that it is scarcely recognizable today. But Darwin although he tried to maintain things, was in a losing battle without the Rod of VARDAN Power.

In 2013 the Spiritual Hierarchy under the direction of various Masters and Silent ones under the direction of the HURAY or God, decided to bring the teachings out using a new Master Sri Allen Feldman under the new name of VARDANKAR.

Although I was chosen I am humbled and am aware that had there not been such an urgent need to get the VARDAN teachings out to the public, I would have not received the Rod of Power on October 22nd, 2013.

I have been personally stretched to say the least and it has been difficult but the teachings must be gotten out regardless and all must learn to never worship personalities but to look instead to the goals of VARDANKAR of Self Realization, God Realization and VARDAN Mastership in this lifetime or the next.

Each Living VARDAN Master is unique and must surrender to the will of HURAY (God).

It is my hope that we can rekindle the work of Paul and revitalize it through VARDANKAR.

VARDANKAR will never be for the masses but there are many millions who are ready.

I will be writing the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY volumes 3 and 4 over the next 2 to 3 years. There are other things that must be done first.

The SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY Book One is a wondrous book brought out by a remarkable VARDAN Master.

It has been translated in order to be suitable for VARDANists as well as the public.

The following terms have changed from 1971 Eckankar to 2013 VARDANKAR.

SHARIYAT-KI-SUGMAD – SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY
Eckankar – VARDANKAR
SUGMAD – HURAY
ECK – VARDAN

ECKist - VARDANist
Mahanta – Margatma
Soul Travel – Tuza Travel
Vairagi - Boucharan

This book is awe inspiring and should be read by all true VARDANists as well as anyone who truly desires truth and is willing to set aside all dogma, opinions and beliefs long enough to prove for themselves through their own personal experiences that what is written here is the way back to the high worlds of God within this lifetime and a golden blessing to have access in the physical world to this great wisdom!

Baraka Bashad! May the Blessings Be.

Allen Feldman — January 2014

Chapter One

THE VARDAN—THE DIVINE VOICE OF HURAY

VARDAN is the totality of all awareness.

IT is the omnipresence of the HURAY, the omniscience and the omnipotent, the Allness of the divine HURAY in His kingdom and the universes.

Life is concerned only with the primal VARDAN, or the Word of IT. This is the essence of life. Nothing is greater than the Word of the worlds.

Hence the HURAY speaks to us only through the primal sound. IT has no other way of contact other than through the VARDAN, or creative energy. Out of the Divine Voice all other sounds flow.

Those who are in IT distinguish between the primal word and the manifest worlds, between the original music and its echo. They are able to point out the difference between the DHUNATMIK sound and the VARNATMIK sounds.

The all-creative VARDAN is the Voice of the HURAY, out of which all other sounds arise. At the same time ITS divine strains linger in all material planes as echoes of the original melody.

The Voice of the HURAY is the DHUNATMIK, the sound which cannot be spoken. IT has no written symbol. Such is the music of the HURAY. The VARNATMIK is the sound which can be spoken or written. Hence, the scripture of the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY can be spoken and written on the lower planes. But in the higher worlds it is only the heavenly white music.

The VARDAN is the Ocean of Love, a life giving, creative sea, heard by the divine followers of the HURAY. Within the Ocean of Love is the total sum of all teachings emanating from the HURAY. IT is the Divine Word, for IT includes everything that IT has said or done, and what IT is.

The Voice of the HURAY includes all the qualities of the magnificent Being in the Ocean of Love and Mercy. IT

is a continuous process, flowing down from ITS place in the Celestial Kingdom, into all worlds below.

This Ocean of Love and Mercy projects ITSELF in the form of waves emerging out of a fountain. Since IT contains the qualities of the HURAY, IT can only appear on the lower planes—including the physical—as a form of consciousness.

Hence, as IT reaches the Soul, or Atma plane, IT manifests ITSELF as Sat Nam, in Sach Khand. Here this divine Being becomes fully personified for the first time, manifesting all of the qualities of the HURAY.

Sat Nam becomes the personal Creator, Lord, God, and Father to all who are religious followers. He is the source out of which the Voice, the Wave of the HURAY, flows to all worlds below IT.

ITS Voice may be heard and seen by those who are able to participate in IT throughout the worlds of the supreme Deity. IT may be seen and heard only by those awakened selves, who have received the Initiation from the VARDAN Adepts.

When the human consciousness in one has been awakened and he hears and sees the Wave of the HURAY, he is the enlightened. He hears the HURAY, sees IT and feels the omnipotency of IT for the VARDAN is the divine Deity expressing ITSELF in all that is visible and audible.

The Wave of the HURAY'S Voice, issuing through Sat Nam, flows outwardly from the Ocean of Love and Mercy, reaching the vast boundaries of the spiritual worlds and of all creation. Then IT flows back into the ocean again, as do the waves created by a pebble dropped in a still pond.

Moving on IT all power and all life appear to flow outwardly to the uttermost bounds of creation, and again on IT, all life appears to be returning to Sat Nam. Therefore, it is the returning wave of the Voice that Soul must look to for help.

The VARDAN Adept makes the connection, and the individual Soul is linked with this returning wave. It is then that Soul or Atma starts ITS journey again toward the heavenly worlds, leaving all the worlds of mortality behind.

Thus the HURAY will speak to those who are obedient to ITS Word, for IT holds all life within ITS hand. All shall have Light and the Word if they listen to IT and obey.

The HURAY has little involvement with embodiments.

ITS relationship is only with consciousness, striving toward a totality of Awareness so that every Atma will recognize Itself as being one with IT.

The HURAY is omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient in all life, and IT desires to have Atma share these qualities. He who listens and sees the living VARDAN will experience these Godlike qualities, and may use each for the welfare of all concerned.

Hence, the supreme doctrine is the Voice of the HURAY. He who follows the golden arrow and crosses the mighty moat of heaven, where within the deep ravine sparkles and shimmers the strange translucent mist, enters into the secret kingdom of the holy HURAY.

The Voice that calls him is that which beckons all to take the first step upon the path to pass through the narrow gate and receive the graces of the Holy of Holiest. Only he who is pure of heart will be able to partake of the arcane ecstasy, and become aware of the divine ground of Being.

Within the Temple dwells the HURAY. Unapproachable in ITS state except by the purest Atma, descriptions are unworthy of IT. The Atma can only experience the HURAY in the state of freedom. Those who are faithful will be free and able to live in the radiance of IT.

Fasting, eating certain foods, praying, beseeching, pleading, practice of austerities, and the love of the HURAY will never lead the Atma into the secret dwelling place.

The HURAY is engaged only with life and the Atma, and never with forms, symbols and objects. The Atma is immortal, cannot be injured, pierced, broken, wronged, drowned or stolen.

The Voice speaks to all who listen. IT speaks in the whisper of the wind, the roar of the sea, and the voices of birds and animals; in all things. IT tells all who listen that IT will never bring riches, fame, wealth, healing or happiness to those who seek these mundane gratifications.

All who listen, obey, and surrender unto IT shall have whatever is ITS desire, be it riches, wealth, healing, happiness, enlightenment, or understanding of the divine wisdom.

The HURAY sends ITS messengers into this world as warriors. None come as doves. They are the eagles who must seek food for the young. They are the shepherds who keep the wolves away from the flock.

The Adepts for the VARDAN are the swordsmen of the HURRAY. Whenever they travel the pace of karma is quickened. In their wake comes the storm that divides nation against nation, and family against family. The elements of the wrath of the VARDAN bring down temples, demolish cities and tear Souls asunder. It brings storms, floods, earthquakes, wars and catastrophes.

Each Atma must fight Its battle against the storm of karma and the forces of the lower kingdom until victory is at hand. Then the realm of the HURAY is opened unto the victor.

The spiritually blind can never see the Light, nor the deaf hear the Voice of the HURAY. He who claims to be a Master but is blind, shall reap the harvest of wrath. The one who says he is a listener of the Voice but is deaf, shall be torn asunder by his lying tongue.

The gods who are the messengers of the Divine Voice know and see the blind and the deaf. They know the liar, the questioner, and the deceiver. They know that these shall not see the face of the HURAY.

He who has the eyes to see shall view the Light of the VARDAN upon the face of the Margatma. He who has the ears to hear shall gather unto himself the wisdom of the Voice of VARDAN within the worlds of the HURAY!

He who must know and see and hear shall be the perfect Soul. He has received purification and is ready to enter into the Heavenly Kingdom once again. He is an instrument and can talk with the Lord and be led by It.

Hence, wherever the Master goes the VARDANist follows. For he is always the instrument of VARDAN. The purification of VARDAN, the Voice of the supreme HURAY, causes the forces of the lower nature to cease. The cessation brings a warfare and, therefore, all know that life in the Pinda universe¹ is a struggle between the spiritual and physical.

Man, the apex of the Pinda universe, is known as the conveyer of the seeds of Kal Niranjana.² The Kal and its children do battle with the VARDAN and ITS children. The war is always between these two powers, resulting in victory for the VARDAN for those who desire it so.

Whosoever wants the life of the VARDAN must remember the falseness of the Kal. Soul must exist upon the essence of

¹ Physical universe. ² Kal and Kal Niranjana is the negative power.

the VARDAN. The Voice that speaks must be that which leads the chela into the true home of the HURAY, the Ocean of Love and Mercy.

Therefore, Soul must know that life and love are not in the Voice of the Pinda consciousness. Nor is it in the Voice of the Nuri¹ existence. Nor is it in the Karan Sharir.² Nor is it in the Manas³ world. It is only in the world of VARDAN. Unless one hears that which we know as the BANI and that which is the NADA BINDU, the seed sound from which all things grow, he has heard only the voices of these other worlds.

The wolves who come in sheep's clothing will sing the praises of the Voice of the lower worlds. Heed them not. Only listen to the messengers of the supreme HURAY. They who travel from the VARDAN to the regions of Jot Niranjana, are the prophets of old. They are the instruments that the HURAY uses to give ITS message to the universes.

The Voice is that Essence—the Holy Ghost, the Comforter, the Divine Spirit—that gives life to all. It has many names—Shabda, Logos, the Word, the Nada, Shabda Dhun, Akash Bani, Sultan-ul-Ashkar, the King of the Ways, Ism-i-Asm, Lalma, Kalam-i-Lahi, Surat Shabda, Ananda Yoga or Anahad Shabda. Others call IT the Vadan, Dhun, the Heavenly Music, and other names. Only those who follow the VARDAN Marg⁴ know the truth that life consists of the VARDAN Master, the Bani and Jivan Mukti.⁵

This is the way man leaves the Pinda and finds his way to heaven again. All must go this way. He might go another way, but the Marg is then slower. When his persevering efforts have brought him victory he shall have the perfectly clear understanding that all he can do for himself is useless unless he accepts the Way of VARDAN.

When one has definitely stripped off the Pinda values, then the VARDANSHAR⁶ will burst forth, and the heavenly music will bring ecstasy. Upon this encounter he will find that there is no path, for there is no place to go. All is eternity. He is at the unique and the fundamental center of All.

This is Jivan Mukti!

¹ Nuri, Astral ² Karan Sharir, Causal Body ³ Manas, Mind ⁴ Marg, Way or Path
⁵Jivan Mukti, Spiritual liberation during this lifetime ⁶ VARDANSHAR, State of God-Realization Consciousness.

This is the deliverance, the disappearance of the illusion of servitude, because of man's unhappy conduct toward man. This freedom takes away his blindness and opens his eyes. It takes away his deafness and opens his ears. He proceeds, with the help of the Master, who is the Spiritual Traveler, to receive his Initiation into the holy VARDAN. Then all things are made whole again.

Thus he knows that the modus operandi is not the cause which precedes all form and consequently precedes it. It is only the instrument through which the first cause operates.

He who looks upon the face of the mighty HURAY will never again be the same. He will thereafter be like the lion upon the trail of the deer. Hunger will drive him to the VARDAN-Marg and he will find the Holy Spirit in time, be it through the help of the Master, the Son of Heaven, or by his own way. But be aware, for he will find IT.

Be on guard, lest he who seeks without the Vi-Guru⁷ finds those who only appear as the Holy One, claiming to be angels or saints. Let none deceive the chela. If he who seeks is a chela of a Vi-Guru, he cannot be deceived by the Kal Niranjan. If he has not the armor of Spirit, he can be misled.

The Kal is treacherous and the lower worlds are filled with those who are desiring to be recognized as great deities. A vision may be the creation of the manas. Man spends much of his time viewing creations of the mind-manas. Such creations are not reliable communicants. Without the clear vision of the Vi-Guru—he who is the Master—and the tests given by him, one cannot be assured of what he sees or hears.

Every Spiritual Traveler, or Vi-Guru, will give the Word to the chela to call upon the Master. If the vision fails to reply then it is false. He cannot see the holy Light, nor hear the holy Sound. He is the blind and the deaf whose eyes and ears are sealed until the Traveler arrives to unseal them.

Upon arrival in the worlds of the true spirit, there is no path on which to travel, no door to open, there is no gate, there is nowhere to go because there is no need to go anywhere. This is the wonderful secret of the HURAY.

The HURAY is within every man but due to ignorance, man is always seeking IT on the outside; seeking ITS Word in the noises of the Pinda kingdom.

⁷ Vi-Guru, The Supreme Guru.

It is true that the Word, the Voice of the HURAY, is difficult to hear, but it is easy to submit the Self to those who have IT. It has always been the case that all have not received the Word, and yet they had the protection of the Travelers. Surrender to the VARDAN Master, who is the instrument of the VARDAN, is the great pleasure of life. This path of surrender is only used by those who are mortals. He who is mortal must follow the way of submission.

Man must give himself to the Holy Spirit of the HURAY. He must let the Voice of Silence lead him into the heavenly worlds. If he, who follows the Bani be brave, there shall be victory, but if he be fearful, only death of the mortal self shall result. Beyond this death of the Pinda Sarup⁸ there shall be nothing for him. He shall live in darkness and ignorance until the Vi-Guru sees him and has compassion on his suffering.

If the Vi-Guru looks upon mortal man with compassion in his eyes, that mortal shall be given the instant way into heaven. He shall find himself caught up in the twinkling of an eye into the Ocean of Love and Mercy. When the Vi-Guru turns his head aside and passes on, the mortal shall continue his life suffering until he learns to ask the Saint to show him the way out of the Pinda world.

Love comes to one in whom the Word has stirred. It is like the rushing of the mighty winds, and the tongues of fire.

This message of love is translated from the Word of the HURAY to all the universes and to every living being. It is the message that is given to all entities living on every plane of the spiritual universes by the living VARDAN Master of the highest Order. It is the difference between the recorded scriptures and the VARDAN.

It glorifies the living Master and gives to those who ask the Crown of Life—the holy Initiation into VARDAN, approved by the VARDAN Master. No chela is ready for the Initiation until he has undergone the trials of the cave of fire, and the water test. These are all encountered on the path of VARDAN, before reaching that spiritual level of Initiation.

Thereafter, the chela enters into glorious life with the HURAY. But until then he will be blown before the wind like the chaffs of wheat scattered over the fields. He will suffer the agonies of spirit until the burden seems too great,

⁸ Pinda Sarup, Physical body.

and all is lost. He will drown himself in tears and pleas to the HURAY to give him amity and rest. But it will appear that the divine Deity has turned ITS face away and the VARDAN Master has forsaken him.

He will yearn for peace and tenderness but none will be forthcoming. All hope will die within him, and he will feel that his life is unworthy of anything but the Kal Niranjana, the Prince of Darkness and materiality.

The Godman does not come into this world to make new laws, nor to destroy existing laws, but only to uphold the Universal Divine Law, unchangeable as IT is. His message is one of hope, fulfillment, and redemption for those in search of the HURAY. He is a great cementing force, transcending all denominational creeds and faiths and presenting a way out of the worldly religious strongholds.

He travels high into the ethereal atmosphere of the spiritual worlds and like the skylark establishes an abiding link between the mundane life on earth and the pure spiritual heaven. All religions are subject to the Godman's love and yet none shall bind him, for he gives to all humanity what is essentially sublime for every individual Soul.

The gulf that separates the pontifical heads on one hand and a truly God-intoxicated Soul on the other, is vast. The God-intoxicated Soul, who is the Living VARDAN Master, combines in his person all that the scriptures contain and much more besides.

He is the living embodiment of all that is religious, the spirit of life lying dormant in others. He is the awakened Soul, transcending time and space and causation, holding the past, present and future in the palms of his hands as an open book. He is the Master of the creative life impulse throbbing in all things, visible and invisible, and is able to work simultaneously on all planes—physical or terrestrial, subtle or mental, causal or ethereal, and even beyond into the supreme worlds of the Anami.

He is the "Word made flesh," as spoken of by John the Apostle, and dwells among all races to gradually lead the aspiring Soul back to the eternal Godhead, from plane to plane with varying degrees of density. The VARDAN teachings, which he gives, promise a practical way out of the dense matter into the pure spiritual sunshine. The VARDAN, or Word,

manifests in the Master and is revealed to those whom he may so choose to call his own.

His experience is a direct Soul manifestation unlike those who work on the intellectual plane and quote scriptures in support of what they preach.

The only reason the Godman uses the scriptures is to explain correctly and interpret the spiritual experiences of Soul in Its journey homeward, in addition to the actual practical inner events granted to individuals. Thus he leaves no room for doubt and skepticism.

All knowledge one has at this point is based upon sense-perception, or derived from intellectual ratiocination. The knowledge that the true, living Master gives is direct and immediate, coming from actual Soul experiences apart from the physical senses and human consciousness. His words are charged with the VARDAN currents surging within him. They sink into the inner self of the listener, leaving little doubt about the existence of Soul experiences.

VARDAN is the golden thread, so fine as to be invisible yet so strong as to be unbreakable, which binds together all beings in all planes, in all universes, throughout all time and beyond time into eternity.

Since the first flicker of consciousness dawned on human intelligence this thread was there, and it caused man to probe into the depths of himself to learn about the experiences of the inner life. Man is older than religions, but not older than VARDAN, for IT predates all life on Earth. IT was in the beginning and the ending of all things, and is what sustains us in the present. ITS very presence is the essence of the HURAY.

Thus man being older than religions but younger than the VARDAN has caused him to wonder about this golden thread of life, and he has begun to look for the answers to the riddle of life. In the end he will learn that all religions established so far throughout the world have their origin in the Godman, the Living VARDAN Master who comes to this world, lives among humanity, and guides all footsteps to the Kingdom of God. Every religion in this world is a living testimony to this sacred truth.

The natural way back to God is known as VARDANKAR, ancient science of Tuza (Soul) Travel, which is an exact science embracing the purest of the original teachings. It is the

original of ITSELF and its simplicity, once grasped, is staggering to the intellect. It is the most ancient of all teachings, known to us in its earliest form through the Naacal writings, which are also hidden in the Katsupari Monastery in Northern Tibet under Fubbi Quantz. It is the original fountain from which all faiths spring.

It is the same basic truth which Yaubl Sacabi expressed so concisely during his time on Earth many centuries ago in a few powerful words: "The HURAY is the essence of everything within us." Herein lies the key. There is nothing vague or complex in this statement, nothing which cannot be applied to all persons living in the physical world. Yet few people are able to step through the tenth door which leads Soul into the heavenly worlds. This is the basic principle of VARDAN. Heaven exists in all persons and all persons have access to It.

All religions teach that God is within, but this is not true. It is not God, the HURAY, that is within every Soul, but the essence of God, or that known as the VARDAN.

The methods of VARDANKAR state explicitly how to find this state of consciousness which exists within Soul. The road leading to this state, which is the Kingdom of Heaven, starts behind the eyes at a point between the eyebrows. This is the tenth door, which leads Soul to the original heavenly home from which It started eons ago. When all consciousness is withdrawn from the body to focus at this point then the marvelous journey of Soul begins.

The human body does not have to die to make these journeys to God. Each visit will be only temporary until one leaves the body for the last time on Earth. This is the art of death in life. The meaning of this was brought forth when Rami Nuri, the great VARDAN Master in charge of the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY in the House of Moksha at Retz, the capitol of Venus, said, "He that wants life badly will never have it, but he that gives it up for the VARDAN, shall have all life."

This is the true meaning of the death-in-life struggle, for once life is given up to serve only the VARDAN, he who does so becomes blessed. Truth is manifested when one seeking God wants to be shown the supreme Deity, for he has only to look upon the Living VARDAN Master to fulfill this desire. Gopal Das once stated that, "whoever has looked upon the face of the Godman has seen the living image of God." This means

the Living VARDAN Master has been sent to this world to serve and act for the highest reality. He has been sent by the Divine Power to administer to all who need him during his sojourn on Earth.

“Those who follow the VARDAN take nothing for granted, for they must prove it for themselves. Only then will they know that God so loved them that HE sent a living Master to bring Souls home to HIM,” Gopal Das said, repeating the words from the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY.

The chela must prepare for the journey back to God. This journey is a narrow footpath, and it is best to leave all baggage behind for it is filled with desires and attachments. Cast off the yoke that weighs down the chela. But the chela keeps saying to himself, “Am I worthy of God?”

No one is worthy of God. It is only through the Grace of the supreme HURAY that we become worthy. Only the Living VARDAN Master can bring this Grace to those who seek IT, for he is the pure instrument of God on Earth. So we must keep our faith with the Living VARDAN Master and live in his presence as much as possible.

In prehistoric times man took an enormous leap upward from the animalistic life with the development of consciousness. Now VARDAN is giving the human race the opportunity to take another equally great step upward, into Cosmic Consciousness. The effect will enable man to make more spiritual progress by this second step than he made materially through the first.

The HURAY is what there is and all there is, so that no name can really be given IT except the poetic name of God. IT is neither old nor new, great nor small, shaped nor shapeless. Having no opposite, IT is what opposites have in common; IT is the reason why there is no white without black and no form apart from emptiness. However, the HURAY, as we know IT, has two parts—an inside and an outside. The inside is called Nirguna, which is to say that IT has no qualities and nothing can be said or thought about IT. The outside is called Saguna, which is to say that IT may be considered as eternal reality, consciousness and joy. This is the part that man knows and remembers after experiencing the God-Realization state.

Because of Its joy in reaching this state, Soul is capable

of enjoying Itself in play. This type of play is called Lila, and is like singing and dancing made up of sound, silence, motion and rest. In this kind of play Soul will lose Itself and find Itself in a game of hide and seek without beginning or end. This is the joy that the orthodox religions speak about, but in the losing of Itself, It is obliterated; It forgets that It is the one and only reality and plays that It is the vast multitude of beings and things which make up this World. In finding Itself, It is remembered; It will discover again that It is forever the one behind the many, the trunk from which the branches of the tree grow—the tree itself. It knows again that Its seeming to be many is always Maya, or illusion, art and magical powers.

The play of Soul is like a drama in which Soul is both the actor and audience. On entering the theater the audience knows that it is about to see a play, but the actor creates maya, an illusion of reality which gives the audience extreme emotions of joy or terror, laughter or tears. It is in the joy and sorrow of all beings that Soul, as audience, is carried away by itself as the actor.

Among the many images of God is the Hamsa, the divine bird, which lays the world in the form of an egg. It is also the syllable “HAM” that God breathes out, scattering all galaxies in the sky. With the syllable “SA” it breathes in, withdrawing all things to their original unity. The syllables “HAM-SA” may also be heard as “SA-HAM,” or “SA-AHAM,” which is to say, “I AM THAT,” or “THAT Soul”—what each and every being IS. Breathing out, God is called in the lower worlds by the Indian name of Brahma, the Creator. Holding the breath out, God is called Vishnu, the Preserver of all these lower worlds. Breathing in, God is called Shiva, the Destroyer of Maya, or illusion.

This is the ancient truth without beginning or end. Soul is sent into the worlds of matter where It loses Itself, and finds Itself. It always lives in various forms, in periods known as days and nights. Each day and each night lasts for a Kalpa, which is four and a quarter million, (4,320,000) of our years. The day, which is known as Manvantara, is divided into four yugas or epochs which are named as in the throws of the game of dice—the first is Krita; the second, Treta; the third, Dvapara; the fourth, Kali.

Krita Yuga is the golden age, the era of total delight in

multiplicity and form and every beauty of the sensuous world. It endures for 1,728,000 years. Treta Yuga is a shorter era which lasts for 1,296,000 years, and is that period when everything starts to go amiss and every pleasure has some anxiety attached. Dvapara Yuga is shorter than these. It runs for 864,000 years and in it the forces of light and darkness, good and evil, pleasure and pain are equally balanced. Last comes the Kali Yuga, lasting for 432,000 years, in which the universe is overwhelmed by darkness and decay, and Soul is lost in a delight which is hardly more than a disguise of horror. The form of Shiva takes place here and the universe is turned to ashes and nothingness. This is when the Lord HURAY takes up all Souls to the next plane, the fifth world, and destroys the lower regions in fire and ashes.

Souls who have been transplanted to this upper region will sleep for one thousand years before returning to the new worlds of matter, where they find themselves in original unity and bliss. They remain in this Kalpa of 4,320,000 years in a life of total peace, before the cycle starts again.

As God breathes out, the worlds are manifested. These worlds are not our own Earth planet, nor those planets and stars in the sky, but the worlds we cannot see that are hidden in the body of the tiny ant or bee. The stars of our heavenly world can be contained in the eyes of a swallow. There are also worlds around man that do not respond to our five senses, worlds which are great and small, visible and invisible, and are as numerous as the sands on the seashore.

These worlds are levels of consciousness. They are made manifest by the Lord HURAY and it is the divine purpose that all beings pass through these worlds at some time or other. Each Soul will pass through what is the twelve paths or divisions of the Wheel of Becoming. This is the Wheel of Eighty-Four, which goes the complete round of the Zodiacal circle. It is here that Soul spends eighty-four lacs in each Zodiacal sign, and each lac is equivalent to one hundred thousand years. Eighty-four lacs amount to eight million four hundred thousand years.

A wandering Soul, making Its way from birth to birth, may possibly be required to pass Its long and tiresome course through all these signs of the Zodiac, provided Its karma calls for it. But there is an escape, and that is to meet with the living VARDAN Master and accept him. The Master will link

him to the VARDAN stream of Life and there are no further births for him. He is now free of the Wheel of Eighty-Four.

He will reach that place where he is no longer desirous of the fruits of action, as all within the lower worlds are seeking action motivated by desire for results, whether good or evil. This binds them to the Wheel of Becoming by their karma. Each will stay bound to it as long as their ignorance is prevalent and as long as none meet with the living Godman. Each must come to that position or level of spiritual understanding in which he knows that, "I have come to be, and I shall cease to be." in the words of the Living VARDAN Master, Peddar Zaskq.

One must set aside all ideas, opinions, theories and beliefs and look earnestly and intently at the one great principle of VARDAN, the "I AM." Whosoever does this will find himself awakened by the knowledge of the divine Self, that there is no other center of the VARDAN than himself. Thus he is liberated while still in the human form, before the death of the body, and before the dissolution of all worlds at the end of the Kalpa. He has reached the state of Jivan-Mukti, liberation of Soul via sound current.

On all sides, within and without, he sees all beings, all things, all events, as only the playing of the Lord HURAY in ITS myriad forms. He has become the co-worker with the HURAY and cannot do other than the will of the Divine, for His will is that of the highest. He is no longer able to address himself as, "My Soul" or "Your Soul," for now he is Soul Itself, and must at all times see from this specific view point.

No one shall reach these joyous heights of Spirit unless he has been trained in the works of VARDANKAR. A specific attitude and viewpoint is necessary for the satisfactory utilization of the spiritual powers; he who uses them must be free from emotional bias and entirely detached and serene in his attitude. Otherwise, he will be a failure at traveling the path to God.

A knowledge of mechanics is not at all necessary for the spiritual works of VARDANKAR; it is the attitude that is all important and that determines the nature of the ultimate issues of God. This attitude can only be arrived at by self-discipline and purification of Soul.

Thus the greater ceremonial rituals of the Initiation into

VARDAN are unsuitable for the use of anyone save a trained Initiate. But there are many minor rites that can be used by anyone who achieves a steady mind. Knowledge is secondary to all things in the spiritual works except for the issues at hand, to know whether it is right or wrong to take a specific course.

Every decision in life depends upon the factors that lie behind it. The physical plane, as man sees it, is the end result of a long chain of evolutionary processes that have gone on in the more subtle planes, the realms of Soul, mind, causal and astral planes. Consequently, every problem of human nature, every decision that man makes on the physical plane, will have a magnetic field of its own, an aura composed of factors from each of these levels of consciousness. The Initiate realizes this because every action is composite. He must determine the relative proportion of these different factors and discern upon what level the action has its nucleus.

When man comes into the state of Soul-Consciousness, he realizes that each plane of existence has its own laws and conditions, and that these cannot be overridden by any power, however great, except by the will of the Godman. Each plane exists because of the one above it, to the extent that the powers and mechanisms can be adjusted and directed to its own conditions. Only the living Godman has power to bend any circumstances, conditions and laws of any of the planes within the universes of God. He seldom does this, nevertheless he has the authority, for he is the manifestation of the Lord HURAY upon this plane, and every plane within the worlds of worlds.

Man cannot change anything in life, but his own ego tells him that it is possible. These are only the false whispers of the King of the Lower Worlds, in order to hold Soul and trap It there. As quickly as man learns that his powers are puny, the sooner will he put his feet upon the path to God by the way of VARDANKAR. The sooner this is done, he will find himself being led by the Living VARDAN Master, who has taken over to assist him in reaching his true home again.

Chapter Two

THE VARDAN SASTAS*

To understand the HURAY, the Lord of all Universes, is to understand nothing. That known as the HURAY is the Allness of life, the fountainhead of Love and Mercy, to be named with any name you wish.

Spiritual essence is based upon the Margatma, the inner form of the Living VARDAN Master. This is the radiant form, often titled the Nuri Sarup, which gleams like a thousand stars in the night. Until the chela is able to view and speak with the Margatma, and to travel with him in the worlds of spiritual life, he is without true realization.

To understand the HURAY, in the very beginning it is best to understand the Margatma, the living Godman. This is the affirmation and declaration of the HURAY, involving neither denial nor negation but a placing of full belief in the Margatma to know what God might be. VARDAN is the true path, and Its own spiritual practices laid down by the Margatma lead to true knowledge of the HURAY.

Man should know that in Soul there is being, knowing and seeing. In the mind there is nothing more than thought, volition and analysis, while in the body there is only action.

All who become the channel for God will translate the VARDAN into the physical, and spread peace to those concerned. Mind is the intermediate link between Heaven and Earth; therefore, it is good to use the mind as an instrument, allowing the spirituality of God to flow to all living creatures. Being an instrument of God, one asks not for solace, but only to give solace; one asks not for peace, but to give peace; and one asks not for happiness but, seeks only to give happiness.

The lives of the saints from the ancient Order of the Boucharan remind man that everyone can make his life sublime, while in the flesh. There is no mystery for him to seek, for all is as clear as the morning sun. Man must awaken

* Sastas: Verses.

and rise, tread the path of VARDAN carefully and with perseverance until he has reached the great goal, with no thought of rest.

If you aspire after Truth, come, follow the Margatma; practice the spiritual exercises of VARDAN, experiment and realize the purport of the divine Teachings. Do not praise nor condemn the works of VARDAN until Its Truth is realized.

Man is a creature, but so is the god who rules the universes of matter. This god is the binding principle, whom those in VARDAN designate as the Kal, or Maha Kal. He is the supreme deity of all the known regions of the physical universe. Bound as he is, he binds all.

The idea of bondage comes from him and his Ahankar. He is the ruler of the spirito-material worlds and as long as the unawakened Soul finds Itself inhabiting the realm of Kal, It cannot dream of release from the fetters of the Kal that decrees all Souls should remain bound. There are always three bodies; causal, mental and gross. It is the will and the struggle of Soul to become free.

Ordinarily Soul is confined to the planes of the lower worlds—the physical, astral, causal, mental, and subconscious. He is also confined in the fetters of a three-conditioned consciousness called wakefulness, dream state, and dreamlessness. While encased in the bounds of the lower worlds, Soul has to be content with living in these conditions of Kal.

The awakened Soul, though, performs Its functions in the spiritual worlds while living in the physical state. This is the being that lives within the physical body. It is here that he enjoys the foods of his senses, the body functions, and that which comprises life upon this plane of the material universes. This is the manner and life of the VARDAN chela, for he takes all within this life and enjoys it, knowing that he is dead here and will not be fully alive until the body dies. Nevertheless, he does not reject the experiences of the physical senses and the body.

The Atma, living in the dream-consciousness of the psychic states, enjoys the subtle things of life, as thought, emotional joy, intellect, and mind stuff. All this is essential for the bodies of the psychic world, the astral, causal and mental planes. When Soul takes mastery over these states through dreaming, It becomes the supreme ruler of Its own universe.

The third state possesses neither wakefulness nor dreams. It is absorption in the state of being I AM! There is a consciousness of self-knowing, that the Atma has become an inhabitant of the world of Sat Nam. All the bodies the Atma has used on the planes of the worlds below are at rest, are in a dreamless, sound sleep. But the Atma is full in Itself, wise, and all knowing about Itself. It enjoys the ecstasy of this high world and has the power to move wherever desired, to any plane of God below or above.

All existing life sprang out of the VARDAN, and exists only by the presence of the VARDAN. In the beginning there was nothing but the VARDAN, the Word of the HURAY; unmanifested It was, and from thence It arose into manifestation. The power within the VARDAN was polarized, and from It the vibrations of the VARDAN proceeded gradually, and innumerable worlds rushed forth into life and shape, as do bubbles rising from the bottom of a deep spring in globular forms.

Motion and action are always in the form of a curve, and from these curvilinear motions or vibrations, were created spheres upon spheres in the psychic worlds below the Soul plane.

The VARDAN is rooted and grounded in all life—he, she, it, I, thee and thou. It is here, there, and everywhere; permeating all directions, East, West, South and North; above and below; everywhere, in all seasons. All personalities and impersonal things have their existence in the VARDAN. The VARDAN is the symbol of individuality, the sound and the light. It is the music of the spheres, the light of lights. It is the theories and practices of all things. The creator, creation and creatures are only the VARDAN.

Some scriptures describe the VARDAN as the Word, the Ego principle permeating the universes. It is all that and something more as well. All that IS, that will be, and that was, is nothing but the VARDAN. All find expression in the VARDAN, the Word. All is manifested in the VARDAN and by the VARDAN.

All are represented by the VARDAN. It is explicable. It is inexplicable. It is the personification of the HURAY. It is the essential whole and the essential part of the HURAY speaking and giving life to all life. It is divisible and indivisible, limited and unlimited, thought and no-thought, visioned

and unvisioned; these are nothing but the VARDAN. It exists as the very essence in the motor and sensory currents of the physical, and in the mental and thought faculties as the very heart of each, and their existing life. It is the cause of all actions and deeds, and is the effect of all causes.

Thus, the VARDAN is the creative-principle proceeding by agitation of motion in the polarized throne of the HURAY throughout the worlds and universes. It pervades everything, for nothing can exist without the VARDAN. As threads in cloth are woven and interwoven, as the particles of water fabricate the sea, all things in the spiritual worlds and all things in the material worlds are woven and fashioned of the VARDAN. All in existence whether entire or in parts, is the VARDAN only.

VARDAN is the embodiment of all attributes of life, of spiritual enlightenment, of vitality and vibrancy. It is endowed with vibrancy. It is endowed with intelligence as opposed to Jad, or materialism, and is the principle which finds expression in the word Chaitanya, which in Sanskrit embraces all things noted here.

The VARDAN descends and ascends in vibratory currents, producing life in all forms; producing music inherent and inborn that gives joy to the heart of those who have the power to hear Its melody. The middle aspect of VARDAN is light, and Its lower aspect is intelligence. It vibrates and reverberates through all worlds. Within the higher worlds It creates the sound, the music of life; within the psychic worlds It creates light, and in the worlds of matter It creates intelligence.

All in all, It creates, sustains, and gives freedom to that chela who is able to hear the music of the HURAY, to see the light of the worlds and to know with the intellect. With this comes freedom, the liberation that brings to Soul the very essence of happiness. This is the true freedom, the true happiness, and the true knowledge of God.

The liberation of Soul from Its gross body is the freedom which man has sought for centuries, in each reincarnation, millions and millions of times repeated. Ever hoping to find perfection in some path of God, but never succeeding until he reaches and accepts the Margatma. That perfection within him is recognized by the Margatma; he is taken under his

protection as the hen takes the baby chick under its wing to keep the world from crushing it.

By his nature, man can only grasp a particle of the totality of the HURAY by knowing and experiencing the God-state, but can also realize IT even more fully by directly linking up with Truth in such a way that the knower and the known are one. This is possible because human consciousness is dual. Man has two selves: the human ego, the self of which he is primarily conscious, considered erroneously as his real self; and the non-phenomenal self, the real self, the eternal Atma, the divinity within him. It is possible for man, if he so desires and is prepared to make the necessary effort and sacrifice, to realize and identify himself with the Atma Sarup. In doing this he is identified with, and comes into, the true knowledge of the totality of the HURAY.

Man must know that when he seeks God, he cannot find IT. He must know that he cannot touch God. Nor can his mind exceed IT. But when he no longer seeks God, then IT becomes a recognized part of himself; IT is always with him. He will come to know that God is a reality that has always been with him and has never left him; he cannot see IT because IT is hidden by the external senses that are used to see the world. These senses are not available in the inner world, for they have no use beyond matter. The inner senses are able to see all the outer world and the inner world. It is only by the use of the inner senses that the chela can find God, never by seeking IT with the outer equipment.

When man comes to apprehend things as they really are, and not as they seem to be to his limited perception, then he can know God. Not only will he then enter into state of being, but will enter into the immortality of the Atma and be transformed. He will become the Kitai, the enlightened one. This is the second stage of initiation on the path of VARDAN.

Reality is One, though religions call it by various names. This is what the sages have said to be One in asserting the interiority of divinity in Soul. This inner essence, the spark of divinity which is of the HURAY, is always hidden, for IT exists at a higher level of human life as the potential of God in man. For it to become Truth, there must occur the divine birth, the actual realization within Soul. It is then that man is raised to the Kingdom of God.

The language of man cannot truly begin to describe the sacred worlds of God, only the language of the senses can. His speech cannot be that of a spiritual Volapuk,* but is limited, and contained in a space-time continuum. The man who can express his experiences in the realm of God does so by expressions of his deeds and shining countenance, not by words alone.

The VARDAN is not contained in space-time measures for It is out of space and time, and different in kind and degree from the worlds out of which the language of man is fashioned to describe the experiences of the senses. Thus the Margatma can only describe the glories of the HURAY in an environ of polarity with a language of opposites—nonpersonal and personal, supernatural and natural, subjective and objective, without and within. Each is Truth within its various spheres, within the different levels of significance and awareness; but none, alone or combined, can express complete Truth. The Truth found in God is without opposites, while the conflicts of time and space are ever present in the worlds of physical phenomena.

The HURAY, like freedom, must be won and re-won many times for freedom is an elusive element within the physical realms. This freedom is the ultimate reality of life, the ultimate result accumulated over the millions of incarnations of Soul on the physical plane. Upon meeting with the Margatma the acolyte, the seeker of God, becomes the chela. The Living VARDAN Master is the HURAY manifested upon earth and designated to gather up all Souls that are ready and take them into the heavenly worlds again. He who is willing and voluntarily gives up his life for the sake of the VARDAN is taken up to the glories of God now. He gains freedom within a flash, yet as long as he is in the temple of flesh he will have to win his way back into heaven many times without ceasing, never giving up in the face of hardships and suffering which the Kal Niranjan lays upon him while he lives in this world. So he who will lay down his life for VARDAN will gain life everlasting, life eternal.

The only way the chela can attain peace of heart and rid himself of all burdens of karma, is through the VARDAN. By

*Volapuk—a silent one, capable of expression without limits.

his own efforts to leave this worldly state of consciousness and travel into the realms of the HURAY can a purified vessel, a channel for God, live in this world of matter while at the same time dwelling in the timeless spheres.

Understanding is without form and must be used. The chela must realize this for he seeks for the most part in the outer worlds, the arena of matter, space and time. The realization that understanding is a human means for gathering and storing impressions and experiences in the physical world, brings Soul to the HURAY and the old knowledge of the spiritual realm. Only the single-minded actualizes his true potential and understands that understanding is for himself. It is not the same for all Souls, but differs with each.

There is no way to the HURAY except through the Margatma. This is the greatest understanding that Soul may reach, but it must be direct knowledge, and not given him by another. So it is found that in Soul there is no ultimate knowledge but of Itself. This is what is sufficient for Soul and gives It immortality. Therefore, any speculation or philosophy about the HURAY is useless and meaningless for the human consciousness because IT cannot be seen, heard nor reasoned.

The only way the human state can express God, speak of IT, or describe IT, is in relation to the Kal. The lower element will not allow the essence of God to come through clearly to human minds. God can force ITS own way, but only in dire cases of necessity will the HURAY express ITSELF in this world. This condition endures until the human element is conquered and Soul becomes One with One, when the two natures—the human and the Divine—are united. This is when the Divine overcomes the worldly self and makes ITSELF known in the physical state. Few, if any, can find this state; fewer still ever solve the problem and attain this higher spiritual state of the supernatural life.

The state of God-Realization—attainment of the higher spiritual state of the supernatural life—is realized only in the personal aspect. This aspect is hinted at in all religions of the world. The idea of the HURAY as both impersonal and personal in VARDANKAR is expressed in the distinction noted between the ultimate Godhead, which is attributeless,

and the Margatma, whose characteristics include the Trinity.

Those who have earned the titular distinction of Margatma serve their time in this world as the Living VARDAN Master, to gather up Souls and return them to their original home, the God-Realm. For it was there they were created in Soul form and sent forth into the lower worlds along the grand circle route to take on the body form, life after life, until they eventually attained the spiritual awareness to recognize the Margatma. He brings them into this world, and has been with them ever since their first birth into the spheres of time, matter and space. Few ever recognize the Margatma, until they reach that certain position on their long journey through time and space when the scales fall from their eyes and he is seen in all his light and glory.

All earthly religious leaders fail with the majority, because they are not able to explain with precision the way of God. Few if any, know the way of VARDAN. If they do, fewer still know it in a way to get it across to those who are hungering for the worlds beyond. Whosoever tries to explain the VARDAN without true experiences in the God-Realm will not succeed. Whosoever shall have the opportunity to give and to teach VARDAN with experiences in God, shall be successful.

He who has not been in tune with the VARDAN applies his knowledge to the pursuits of temporary gains and sensuous enjoyment, but the more spiritual realize that body and mind are but the outer and inner garments of Soul. The ignorant continually find themselves in touch with Kal at the lower level, while the spiritually enlightened find themselves in touch with the VARDAN at the higher level.

Soul is identified with the VARDAN, the essence of God, for Soul is that divine part of God which dwells in every man. The vibration of the solar sound unveils the true objective of Kal, but the Sounds of VARDAN reveal the divine reality of God within man.

It is only with the help of the Margatma that the chela can come to such a spiritual level of awareness that he can differentiate between the state of phenomena and the knowledge of the noumenon. Thus the VARDAN is a self-manifesting power independent of living forms. All living forms are composed of IT, and all living forms are nothing without IT.

VARDAN functions in the consciousness, the life states, and the embodiment of forms in cohesive unity because of the ties of love that unite them. This is not the same love as we find existing between human states of consciousness. The latter type involves love and death, for whosoever shall love another in the human state shall find death. Love should not be given in the human state from one to another unless it is done in a disinterested way. This distinct human love always destroys, while the superior spiritual love gives increasing life. The VARDAN forms the consciousness in man and spiritual love lifts and unites Soul with God. This is at once an impersonal and universal action, and those who have reached this state are known as the Boucharan Masters.

The spiritually blind grope through life in unhappiness, fear and uncertainty. Mentally paralyzed, they seek the false security of dogma, superstition, social approval, national and personal pride, and temporal honor. Living in the limited awareness of the intellect and in the sensuous state of the physical environment, their lives are darkened by a deplorable ignorance of the spiritual self and their inherent divinity.

It is the VARDAN that awakens man to full realization of his divine nature. Nothing else is capable of doing this. All those who seek this realization from the varied religions, cults and isms will meet with failure. Only the VARDAN can transform the human state of consciousness into divine Self-Realization, and gradually lead Soul on to the God state.

To a man who has achieved Self and God-Realization, all religions, all philosophies, become just so many paths leading to the VARDAN. Through any of them, the seeker of God can reach the divine VARDAN, the immaculate path to the Ultimate Reality. To the man who has touched the robe of God there is no distinction of race or belief, no consciousness of nationality, and no religious difference. The VARDAN has cleared away all conflicts and oppositions from his mental processes.

Each created form of life, by its own nature, longs for the perfection of the HURAY. It yearns for its well-being in the spiritual worlds, not the material worlds. It aspires for the perfection of the Divine One, graciously brought about by ITS Grace.

The most perfect object of love is the HURAY, for ITS glory is shown only to those who are able to receive ITS revelations. IT is hidden from those who are entrapped in the snares of their own weaknesses and who, in the hands of Kal Niranjan, remain the docile captive.

The HURAY manifests ITSELF to the elect in this world in diverse ways, and these elect become the chosen people. Followers of the path of VARDANKAR are the chosen ones whom God has selected to return again to the heavenly realm and become His co-workers. They are the fortunate ones, the triumphant who have gained victory over the wiles of Kal Niranjan and who will reach the heavenly worlds again.

This beyond lies on the far side of cosmic consciousness, yet IT is attainable to all who will make the effort to find IT. IT is the transcendent, so magnificent in ITS scope and greatness—in comparison with the material universes—that the ego, the other worlds, and all therein are but pretty things against ITS immeasurable majestic background. IT supports the universal activity of life. IT embraces life with vastness, or rejects it from ITS infinitude.

The VARDAN is the path, and to walk IT is the enduring and unchanging way. All other ways are changeable and not reliable, for they can lead one only to the upper psychic planes. VARDAN is the nonpersonal and the personal path which takes the chela into the heart of God. Whatever is possible for the chela will be found on the way that is the highest, the VARDANKAR way, and no one may trod this path unless he is escorted by the Margatma.

The three aspects of the HURAY are different from the Trinity of Christianity and Hinduism, and also different from the Trikaya of Buddhism, since it covers all things in life. The triple aspects are the three bodies of the Margatma.

First there is the absolute primordial, the eternal Margatma, called the clear voice of God, which dwells in the heart of the Ocean of Love and Mercy. There is no way to compare this with anything in Christianity, Hinduism or Buddhism.

Second is the body of glory; the VARDAN, the Cosmic Spirit, the Sound Current that which is in all life, giving existence to all things.

Third is the body of manifestation, the transformation,

the historical Margatma. This is the Living VARDAN Master in every age, who is the Eternal One, the bodily manifestation of the HURAY.

The eternal Margatma is the bodily manifestation of the historical Margatma and is the aspect in which the Divine One becomes incarnate in human form. The historical Margatma possesses the same qualities as the Divine One in ITS second aspect, and manifests them as far as they can be manifested within the limitations of human nature within a definite point of history.

Man must build upon the VARDAN, never on the Kal. When one is working with the Kal, he becomes paralyzed in his upward climb and is continually working on a destructive basis. Most Souls in the lower worlds are living in this sort of void. This is described by the Buddhists as Nirvana, the Void that is so highly praised. The main principle of karma is based on the Kal power, on destruction.

It is an axiom of VARDAN that whosoever tries to serve humanity will be a failure, but he who is willing and serves God is always a success in life. Few realize that the man who says his great desire is to serve mankind, is speaking from the level of the Kal forces. It is one of Kal Niranjan's greatest traps to make one feel he is serving his fellow man. All those who heal the physical and mental aspects of man, who bring prosperity to man, who seek after peace for mankind, are deceived by the Kal forces into believing that this is God's design and will.

He who believes in social reforms for man is doomed to the lower levels of the astral world, for this is but the work of the emotional body, which is the astral body, working under the direction of the Kal forces. When the chela's spiritual eyes are opened he begins to see that the vast majority of works listed are labeled as social forces such as poetry, art and music, have been created by the mind and are the Kal works of the astral plane, not of the true spiritual worlds.

The Margatma is the distributor of karma in this world and what he says is the word of the HURAY. All the Lords of Karma are under his hand and must do as he directs. Hence, VARDANKAR is the spiritual refuge for all Souls. All are under the Margatma, although few recognize and

accept him as the spiritual avatar of the age. The spiritual body of the Margatma is always with all people at all times, and cannot be replaced because some religions have a different name for him.

He has been the spiritual head of the world since its creation, manifesting physically to different races at different periods of human history as the vehicle for the HURAY in the form to which they are most accustomed and by the name familiar to them. If the people are Hindu, he has appeared as Krishna, Buddha, or Vishnu, so they would know him. He is Zeus to the Greeks; Jupiter to the Romans; Osiris, Amun Re and Aton to the Egyptians; Jehovah to the old Judean; Ishtar to the Babylonians; Varuna to the Aryans; Jesus to the Christians; and Allah to the Mohammedans. He has appeared to all in every age of this world. He is the secret force behind world historical events. None can escape the HURAY, and none be higher in this world and other worlds than the Margatma, the Divine One, who is the manifestation in body form of the eternal Margatma.

The Margatma will rebuild the temple and gather in the Souls who wander in darkness. He places before each Soul the two ways: the way of life, and the way of death. The moment comes when no man can resist the summons. Where can man escape death? There is no place he can go except to God, to escape death. He cannot escape death while he is in the physical state, for there is no charm against it.

The VARDAN of ITSELF is a whole sovereign state, a condition of spiritual thought bound together by the idealism and love of ITS own peoples. The universes of the HURAY are complete with a hierarchy of highly evolved beings who govern all the worlds according to the laws of their own worlds, and in accord with the will of the HURAY. The only difference between the spiritual hierarchy and the structure of the governments of the physical world is that the HURAY is a monarch in its government of the worlds. He rules singularly and by divine nature. There are no democratic principles found here, and we either live according to the Divine Laws or become rebels and resist. Then we suffer whatever results by dwelling in the world of matter and being a subject of Kal Niranjana, king of the negative force.

When man is able to leave his physical state of consciousness and travel in the inner worlds, he comes to that state where he passes the beyond—and suddenly he finds there is no state of consciousness existing in such a place. He is beyond the Void of Buddhism, the Heaven of the Christians, and the world of No Thing of Jainism. He is in the state of pure Being, if there is a vocabulary capable of describing it. Language and sound fail him.

The whole fabric of mankind is in the prison of society and self. This is a tragic existence controlled by Kal Niranjana in life after life. The Kal is the prison warden and those who attempt to escape are usually independent. They believe in God, are stubborn and rambunctious; yet they, too, enslave themselves ever more securely in the prison of the Kal.

Man is both an exile and a prisoner, and his blindness is a darker imprisonment still. The inescapable confinement of Soul within this world is due mainly to the religion it follows. The church has become man's illusion and comfort. He parades before all people as righteous and spiritual, but he is likened unto a rotten apple where the peel has a glossy shine but the inner part is filled with worms.

The physical infects the body, and the astral infects the body and mind. Both also infect the causal body. But then the physical will infect the body, the astral infect the physical, the causal infect the astral and body, and the mind will infect all.

In the relationship that men have with one another, it is found that the astral and the mental have the greatest vitiative effect upon others. Those who stir up the astral waves and create disturbances among the human races suffer terribly without knowing what they did or how they did it. This is the danger of the psychic worker in this world. Be aware and do not have anything to do with them, for your ignorance will not be acknowledged nor be a reason for mercy when you face the Judge of the Dead. Your record here is what it is and your next assignment, unless you are under the protection of the Margatma, will bring about more lives and further hardships, as one who violated the laws of the HURAY.

The mind infected by the Kal acts as a channel for the negative agent and infects other minds. The Kal elements which pour through the mind into the minds of the other persons become a poison which spreads from the youth to the elderly. No one living in the human consciousness is ever free from this unless he is under the protection of the Margatma. Age believes that it is triumphant because it has wisdom, but this is because the Kal wants the elderly to believe this; and the youth live in the rebellion of blindness because Kal has set its course this way. None are free unless they follow the path of VARDAN. Religion will not save them, but will enslave all who follow it. Philosophy will furnish only a balm and salve for those who want to follow this never-successful path.

The Margatma is the messenger of the Absolute. There are none before him and there will be none after him. All those who come to him in the present age have been with him since their advent into the world. He has developed them to this state of spiritual development so that by now they have reached the level wherein their recognition of him is apparent. He is able to accept each chela for what he is, and then put his feet on the path to reach the state of God-Realization within this lifetime.

Not all chelas under the Margatma will necessarily reach the state of either Self-Realization or God-Realization within this lifetime. Should the Margatma leave this life in his physical form before he has completed his duty with them, he will reappear again here on earth in another body to finish his task. He comes again and again in every age to take up the task of salvation with every Soul that reaches out or has reached out to him in some life. His duties with each Soul never ceases; he is to take each back into heaven to become the co-worker with God. He has never left any Soul who has made contact with him, sometime, somewhere in the past, or in this life. Once Soul has made the slightest degree of contact with the Margatma, there is never any parting between them. He becomes as close to his loved ones as their own heartbeat, as their own breathing.

The body of the Margatma is the VARDAN. This is the essence of God which flows out from the Ocean of Love and Mercy,

sustaining all life and tying together all life forms. This is the consciousness of God, the very fluid that man lives upon. It is the highest form of God energy, and the greatest level of consciousness. The body form is merely the vehicle through which the VARDAN flows to uplift all life which comes in touch with the world. Without the body of the Margatma within the universes, things would wither away and die.

The Margatma liberates Soul from the grasp of the Kal forces. He is the good that dwells in the heart of every mortal creature. He is the beginning, the life-span and the end of all mortal creatures. He is the radiant sun, the wind, the stars of the night and the moon. He is the King of heaven, of the sense organs, of the mind, of the consciousness of living. He is the spirit of fire, the spirit of the mountains, leader of all priests, the ocean's spirit, the great seer; the sacred syllable VARDAN, the tree, the ant, the thunder in the heavens, and the god of fishes and sharks. He is time and the eagle, the lion and bear, the rivers of the world, the sustainer, the new born babe, and the old man preparing to die. In all things is his face, and in all life is he the divine seed. In this world, nothing animate or inanimate exists without him. This is the Lord HURAY in action, and one atom of ITS body sustains the worlds upon worlds. Not only is he the king of this world, but in all worlds, all planets, all planes.

Out of the shattering of man's image comes the death of his God, and with this comes the splendid vision of the worlds within worlds, bringing enlargement and release from this plane of flesh. No longer does the universe seem cold, impersonal and menacing, but aflame with the love of the HURAY. This vision is never superimposed upon another but rises out of the very texture of the cosmos. Man in his human state then begins to see it, only insofar as he has shattered the images of his past concepts of the HURAY.

The feeble denizen of this world feels as if he cannot trust himself to the ebb and flow of this immense spiritual universe. He needs to turn all his inner affairs over to the Margatma until he can, on his own, be responsible for himself. He must know that despite appearances and the apparent evil flowing around him, he and everything else in it are safe.

Freedom is impossible for one who does not recognize that the flow and ebb that pass through the Margatma to the world are guaranteeing him a safe journey through the lower worlds. The state of spiritual knowing, what we name faith, is impossible if faith seems to conflict with reason and possibility. One cannot believe without tolerance and never can he believe in what he thinks impossible or unreasonable.

The experience of the Margatma, as one knows him in the human flesh, is that of man, but the chela is to look at what is known as the two sides of the Margatma. These are the human state and the spiritual body. There is the experience of the earthly man who walks and talks with his friends, who dies but rises again. There is the other experience of the spiritual VARDAN of the risen Margatma, an experience of a divine indwelling of the HURAY imminent in man.

It is as reasonable to isolate or overstress the historical element in VARDAN, since to do so can result in failure to grasp the timeless significance of the Margatma. Likewise, it is equally unreasonable to neglect or discard the VARDAN, for IT is an essential part of the spiritual revolution taking place in every age, the constant conflict between the VARDAN and the Kal forces.

The idea of the Margatma as representative man appears sometime to be quite startling to the traditionalists of religions. It need not be, though the eternal and essential God man does involve seeming contradictions. The incarnation of the Margatma in every age is not only a showing forth of the divine drama being played out, but also a continuing portrayal of the human drama. This gives the only true promise of salvation, the liberation of Soul from the world of matter.

Chapter Three

THE DOCTRINE OF THE VARDAN MARG

In the beginning there was only the mighty HURAY, the Lord of Lords, the Absolute of all Absolutes, the All Holy of Holies, the All Merciful of Mercies and the Omnipotent Omnipresence and Omniscient of all universes and worlds.

In the beginning, IT slept; stirring not in the Ocean of Love and Mercy in that sphere where man has never tread nor any angel dwelled. IT is not a land, nor place or abode, but a mighty ocean of splendor and love. IT is the reality of all realities, the dwelling place of the HURAY, the Ancient One whom all creatures, beings and men have worshipped through the ages.

In the beginning IT was the Alpha that slept, but IT ruled in ITS slumbers over the mighty beings, elements, and creatures in the universes. Peace and happiness were everywhere, and little was there for the HURAY to concern ITSELF with over life and ITS offsprings. The sacred garden of esoteric wisdom in the Alaya Lok was delightful for those beings who amused themselves there, while the Almighty slumbered and dreamed new worlds.

In the eternity of the profound Ocean of Love and Mercy, IT stirred and aroused ITSELF from this deep slumber. Wild tremors came down through the universes, shaking the heavens and those beings in the sacred gardens. They paused, then looked up in astonishment at the parting of the firmament. They were amazed at the seeming wrath of the heavenly world that split with rolling thunder and crashing echoes.

The HURAY aroused ITSELF and looked out over the vastness of ITS domain; saw only the creatures of ITS making in play, amusing themselves without giving to one another. IT whispered and the Word went forth into the worlds of worlds.

The worlds shook and all Souls flew to find safety, but none was to be found. They stood and trembled before the

mighty HURAY, the God of all gods, and listened. “You have played when you needed to give succor and life to others; you must learn the Truth by dwelling in my mansions below. In the house of your Father! You shall return to My home when ready!”

None knew what the Voice of the Lord was saying. Yet all who heard ITS Voice wondered. IT was to build new worlds in which each Soul would spend Its youth, to germinate and spiritually unfold; to learn Its true nature and mission throughout the universes of God.

In the beginning all below the Atma world was only Spirit, that known as the VARDAN, which moved throughout the void. Everything was without life—calm, silent. Void and dark was the immensity of space and time. Only the supreme power, the VARDAN, the self-existing essence of the HURAY, moved within this dark gulf of nothing.

The desire came upon the HURAY to look upon this abyss outside the universes of Light and Sound. IT desired to create new worlds and IT created these worlds below the Atma plane. The desire came to IT to create the Zodiac and the twelve constellations therein, and to place living things upon each.

The desire came upon IT to form the Sun, Moon, planets and other worlds of the void, and IT gave each thing life. In each was placed a different embodiment of flesh, but to the creation of Earth IT gave the apex of life, called man. But first there were only rude forms of life.

It took the gases, which were without form, and scattered them throughout all space. Out of them were formed the planes, universes, worlds and planets, including the Earth.

The gases solidified to form the worlds and all its heavens. Out of these came the water and the atmosphere; and darkness prevailed. There was no sound for, as yet the VARDAN had not entered into all the worlds of time and space.

After the atmosphere was created, the HURAY formed the outside gases and waters which covered the face of all worlds, and there were no land masses anywhere. So the HURAY looked, and dreamed to see what IT would do with these worlds IT had created in the vast regions outside ITS own domain.

IT commanded the sun to give light and the atmosphere to open so that its rays could fall upon the worlds of darkness. Then light penetrated the darkness and made it bright and illuminated. The HURAY created the whirling masses in space and the planets began to rotate around the suns within their universes, including the Earth, and there was an alternating of light and darkness.

The light of the sun and the heat of the atmosphere met and gave warmth to the worlds. This brought life.

The VARDAN entered into the worlds of time and space and began to plant the cosmic eggs of life forms.

Then the HURAY moved the gases within the bodies of the worlds and raised the lands above the waters. Life came forth in the waters when the sunlight penetrated the mud, stirring the cosmic eggs planted by the VARDAN, and life forms appeared.

Again, the sunlight penetrated the dust of the lands, stirring the cosmic eggs planted by the VARDAN, and from these cosmic eggs life forms came forth.

These life forms were many, and they roamed over the lands and in the seas for yugas upon yugas. Then the HURAY looked again and saw that another embodiment was needed to complete the link of the life chain from mineral form to Spirit form. So IT commanded that the apex of life come into embodiment, fashioned after the great Sat Nam, who is the first manifestation of the supreme Deity, and endowed him with power to rule the worlds below the heavens.

Then the spiritual workers created man and placed within him a living imperishable Spirit, called Soul; and man became like the living gods of the spirit worlds with intellectual powers, physical strength, and Soul. He roamed the worlds, living off the creatures of the fields, the fruits of the trees, and the products of the soil.

The mighty HURAY spoke to ITS spirits and angels. "Lo, all those who have played in the fields of Heaven shall descend to Earth and take the body form. Each will be given an adi-karma by the Lords of Karma, to carry during his earthly lives. Each shall go through body upon body, reincarnation after reincarnation, until the day comes when he shall meet with me again in the body form in which I shall be known as the Margatma. Only when he is ready and has reached

perfection, when all dross has burned away and he has gained spiritual maturity, will he return to the heavenly fields and become a worker in the spiritual realms. Until then he shall spend his time as Soul, in the lower worlds, learning his catechism and being educated to his true purpose in his heavenly home.

“Each Soul that is created shall go through the fires of the worlds below and be drowned in the seas of tears, agony and unhappiness, until he cries out for me to reach down to him. Until he has been purified, until he has gone through all the mystic rituals, through the cave of fire and the seas of agony which give him perfection, shall my face be turned from him.”

The imperishable spirits called Souls fell upon their knees and wailed their anguish to the heavens. The HURAY had spoken and commanded that they go down into the depths of fire, mud and terror to receive their discipline, to become a co-worker with the Almighty. Life in eternity had been one of pleasure, play and happiness, that no mortal being had ever known. To exchange that for a life of misery, unhappiness and the burdens of karma, was more than each Soul could bear.

The HURAY closed ITS eyes and dreamed again. The wailing of the Souls did not reach IT. The dreams that came were of creation that formed over the worlds below. IT created, and, out of the creation came a manifestation of ITSELF, that mighty Deity whom all mankind knows as the Sat Nam. So mighty is He, that few who approach can but believe that here is the Almighty, the Lord of Lords.

The floor of Heaven opened and all Souls went tumbling downward through the worlds, through the planes and regions of light, darkness, the sounds of the wild winds, the universes and heavens. At last, each came to rest upon the worlds of matter—some in the newly formed planets of Venus, Saturn, Jupiter, and those named by man from his little world of Earth. Many came to the Earth planet and formed the consciousness of man in the flesh temple of the human body, to wear the cloth of misery, and unhappiness, and take up the burdens of karma until at last, one day, each would be ready to return to the heavenly home.

Some accepted a human body, others came into consciousness as stone, rocks, minerals, birds, animals and fish. But all manifestations of the HURAY received the consciousness of the lower worlds.

Then there were the rulers of the four planes which were established in the worlds of time and space. First, the HURAY manifested ITSELF in the last heavenly plane in ITS own form, which became Sat Nam, the ruler over all worlds in the lower universe.

Under him was formed the spiritual hierarchy of Sohang, Ramchar, Omkar and Jot Niranjana, each in order down to the last material plane of the lower universe. At the top of these material worlds the Prince of Darkness took his place to act as the tempter of Soul. He was given the name of Kal Niranjana.

Niranjana is the false power that symbolizes the negative. It is evil, the force that makes Soul believe that happiness lies in material life. It is the Satan of the psychic worlds. All that are tempted by, and succumb to, its whispers of joy and riches shall remain in the fires of torture on the Wheel of Awagawan, or coming and going. This is the age-long cycle of births and deaths, transmigration, the reincarnation of Soul.

Niranjana is the power of mind. It is the psychic power and those who live in ignorance listen to its sweet whispers of hope. It appeals to the vanity of human consciousness. But it can never succeed, for the Souls who have been pitched into the darkness of the universes shall someday give up and return to their heavenly home to be with the HURAY. There they will become workers in the spiritual field somewhere in the worlds of light and love.

Those Souls which follow the beckoning finger of Niranjana to organized religion shall take the wrong turn of the road. None but the Living VARDAN Master, who has descended to the worlds of matter to give all Souls an opportunity to return to Heaven, is capable of offering this opportunity. All others are false prophets and shall not be heeded.

Those who listen to Niranjana are listening to the false prophet. The sweet whispers of this negative genius are heard in the voices of those who make claims to be the

prophets of the times and the preachers, clergy and priests who represent the old orthodox religions.

Beware, lest they sway you to listen and change toward the Kal Niranjan, who rules the planets of the lower universes. Never talk of achievements in VARDAN, for this brings only disaster to the chela. Speak not of any achievement nor any loss, for it only brings about the retardment of spiritual attainment.

This is the way of the Kal. Its duty is to arrest the spiritual unfoldment of Soul, and the duty of Soul is to ward off these attempts of Kal.

The human consciousness is prey to auto-intoxication, for the Kal floods the consciousness of man with various poisons bred by various states of mind and emotion. The most poisonous of these states are fear, anger, worry, sentimental emotionalism and envy. The destructive emanations set up by these mental emotional states clog the virility and sensitivity of the human race like a heavy pall. The emanations from terrified, slaughtered creatures add to the general aggravation of Kal's works with the human consciousness.

Truth can be understood only by one who is in a state of vigilance, therefore, none who are in a slack condition of mind will find it available. Truth is not in the heights but at the bottom of all things. It must be struggled for and sought after and come upon through earnest effort, through the stimulation brought about by suffering or striving, whereby the consciousness is prepared to recognize it. Truth always appears to be veiled, guarded and hidden from the eyes of the profane.

At first Souls found little within the worlds of space. There are no boundaries where all is infinite, nor age where time is the only measure of change within the changeless, nor death where life is the indestructible pulse of energy in the heat and the cold. There is no morning, noon nor evening, for what has always been and will always be, is just what it is.

As there was no beginning for every Soul who came into Its own recognition, there could be no end. But each found in living within the worlds of matter, energy, space and time, that there is, and has been and always will be, continuous change in the appearance of things which, in the small chronology of finite perceptions, is the life of the human

body known as birth and growth, evolution and progress, age and death.

Within the physical universe there occurred in countless eons a stupendous explosion that rearranged the destinies of the suns. One of these smaller suns, a white-hot incandescent splinter of the main sun, fell into the darkness, leaving behind vast streamers. Now shot too far out to return to its parent light, it formed a scattered field of light which came together in irregular orbits around the star it had left. Thus, the world of planets and its neighboring stars were born.

Smaller fires also, thrown far beyond the sun and close to the worlds, held in suspension by the pull of the two, moved over paths of their own. These millions of smaller fires were the scattered fragments of a new solar system, most of them useless. After cooling, after becoming small wandering nuggets of iron and stone, most of these fragments would in time go back to the sun or back to the world of solid matter, the Earth.

The universe was not born in moment nor a million years. It evolved through the ages from the white-hot sparks of the sun to the cold stone enveloping the furnace within its core. Then came the immutable laws to govern the worlds of the universe, and bring harmony to the course of those planets that revolved around the hot sun.

Elements became precious within the soils of the Earth and other planets. Out of the heart of the world poured the energies and rhythms and harmonies which were the only substances of God, and the only substance of all things that are.

Like its brother planets, the Earth became a world of its own—a living world, but a simple one of elements where the energies and rhythms were greater than those which were to come in the form of bodies of animals and men. The world made numerous journeys around the sun, a hundred million times or more. Its gaseous body became a liquid and the surface roughly divided into hemispheres and poles. There was no haste, for within the laws of the HURAY it was only preparing for the coming of a more complex shape of life.

Thus it became a new world where birth, youth, middle age, old age and death denoted changes in the appearance of things. The energy of the living God shaped the forms

which made the world a cradle of life, the home of civilization, and the graveyard of all embodiments. But never once did it keep the Souls of ITS embodiments within this sphere of the universes.

The HURAY destroyed nothing and lost nothing in the process of change. IT only used the world to refine each Soul that entered into IT. IT made the Earth a place for greater destiny, through the energies of the VARDAN flowing down from the Ocean of Love and Mercy.

The long pilgrimage out of the darkness and into the light began in the mud and the slime, working upward into the apex of human consciousness. Something was gained from the cycles of sensate things through birth, age and sleep, and into life again: They were born higher on the ladder of spiritual consciousness.

The sea was the cradle of life. The magic of the VARDAN energies formed the complex union of molecules and built a cell of life. The tenacious hold on life of the molecule for existence caused it to wed with others and make a complex entity with tendencies of reaction and response to its environment, the power to move in the water, and seek food and protection.

The masses of molecules developed into protozoa and finally into the vegetation of the sea, and, after millions of years, into plants, sponges, and flowers of the watery depths. Minerals developed in the same form on the land surfaces, but the first form that started evolving toward human embodiment was the fish. The Law of VARDAN moved again in ITS very mysterious way and saw the need of organs and faculties in these creatures. Some became aggressive, feeding upon those which had only the vegetation and plants of the sea for survival.

Intelligence came to the creatures of the sea. Simple as it was, it gave those without protection the only means of escape from the devouring paws of the beasts that swallowed unwary fish. The size and speed of these scourges of the sea grew, developing appetites without parallel. They became sires of the shark, whale, and other mammoth monsters of the deep.

Some of these strange creatures came out of the sea to find easier prey. For a million years this saga went on, with the sea-born and the sea-living moving from the water to the

land. Creatures with gills and paddles developed lungs and legs in time. Many walked on hind feet, rearing in the air with crocodile heads and gleaming teeth. Into the dark, dank jungles they went, searching for food. They became stupendous bone-plated machines controlled only by a few lower reflexes, finding beetles as large as sparrows, and flying insects with a wingspread of thirty inches, for their hunger. Anything that walked, crawled and flew was food for their greed.

These were ancestors of the reptiles. They grew twenty feet in height and fifty feet around. The tail was massive and the skull as large as a grown ox, with broad powerful teeth six inches long. The claws on the feet were curved a little longer than the teeth.

The other species of brutes were just as fearful and frightening of aspect. They seldom attacked one another because of the thick armored skin. Some were vegetarian and others flesh eaters. They were moved by voracious hunger and fear. They were torpid mountains of bone and meat with the sluggish and cold-blooded nervous system of the reptile.

For millions of years these monsters ruled the Earth. A few of them became the dragon species that lived on the ground. But smaller dragons took to the air, flying on wings. These were more dreadful than those that walked on the ground.

The VARDAN's experiment in dreadful creatures came to a sudden and dramatic ending. The dragons that had ruled for millions of years perished within a few centuries, unable to adapt to climatic changes. Too sluggish to migrate and having too little intelligence to understand the coming danger, they froze to death when the great ice age took, place.

The VARDAN was now ready for another kind of creature for experiment and for the first time turned to those to whom IT had given sympathy and care. These were the creatures of fear who had lived in dread from the day of birth to the day of death. The destruction of the killer beasts came about in a harsh world, so now the VARDAN prepared the Earth for a more noble experiment for the HURAY, the coming of Souls into this world.

The VARDAN softened and beautified the great, formidable Earth, covering the mountains with forests and scatterings of

wild flowers over the hills. The valley teemed with butterflies and singing birds. Lights and shadows were given to the morning and evening of the day. Now the mammals entered into the world and became the forerunners of this genus, including man, today.

These were the milk-givers that housed the unborn in their bodies, not by eggs as their fierce predecessors had done. They gave their young care after birth, for now love had entered into the world. The age prior to this was one of tremendous savagery, for often the dragons and other beasts ate their young hatched from eggs, or one another.

However, this was not a gentle age by any means, for still there were the savage beasts, such as the cat family, the saber-tooth tiger and all its kin, the bear, dog and wolf. There were giant hogs and mammoths, flesh-eaters all of them.

There were two great clans: the killers, who ate only flesh and who spent all their waking hours stalking and killing their prey, and the timid beasts that fed off the Earth. Out of these clans came men, who originally were leaf eaters and lived in terror of the killer beasts that stalked and trapped them.

Souls that came into this lower environment had to take on the embodiment of flesh in order to exist in the vibrations of this materialistic world. But he had no place to live for he was prey to the brutality of the flesh eaters. He was not a creature with fangs, claws and muscular strength. What strength he had was not enough.

He could not venture into the waters for there the beasts awaited ready to tear him apart. In the jungles were the huge serpents and deadly insects; on the prairies were the wolves. There was no spot on Earth for him to safely lay his head. He had only one place to live and that was in the trees.

So it was in the high treetops of the forest that he built his home to be safe from the prowling animals that killed him for food. Not the primate, but the Soul and form of man himself. He developed an amazing agility to swing through the higher branches. For ages he was a treetop tenant, rarely venturing to the ground. He drank water from the leaves and ate the foliage, and made his bed in a tree crotch. He scorned the endless spectacle of slaughter which went on beneath him. But the day came when he was to descend to

the soil of Earth and leave his distant cousins still in the treetops.

At first he walked on four feet, then learned to stand upright, and what was a creature now became a man because he could think, and by thinking he could protect himself. Thereupon, he found a persistent pattern of behavior that set him free. Never again could his supremacy be threatened nor his foe be more than his slave, for they were the beasts of the forest, the birds of the air and the creatures of the sea.

Then human consciousness came into being, and man became the supreme creature upon the Earth.

He developed thought and the ability to use it to protect himself against the flesh killers and the environment. He found shelter in the caves and fashioned weapons out of sticks and stones. He found that the female reproduced his species and he lived in family groups. At first the female was taken by force, for man was a strange and violent creature belonging to the bloodstained and bestial past of the human race. A head man or chief was selected to supervise the family, and the tribe which gathered around him.

Civilization formed in a primitive manner and there appeared in the world the first VARDAN Master, who was without name. He was important to the human race because his task was to minister to their needs and give to all succor and wisdom.

Primitive man believed that stones and trees were homes of the spirits who served under supernatural beings who ruled everything. Soul was not yet developed in man for It to understand and know what It was seeking. But It lived in a universe where the laws of the world are different.

Sundered from all things by gulfs and far dimensions, the ancient world of Polara, the Garden of Eden, loomed upon the horizon. Stretching from the greater sea in the East to that in the West, this civilization was known for its great forested lands to the North, the steppes-dwelling creatures, and the fierce desert of the rich Eastern lands.

This was the beginning of the races of man upon Earth. Within the world of the past and before the dawn of recorded history, at the western extremity of the continent of Europe, Asia and Africa, the Polarian or the Adamic race of pale

copper-skinned people dwelled. Out of the forests came man, walking upright. His first act of worship was for the luminous power that scattered darkness and evil. It was a great golden eye, like a wheel, or a halo of glory, rising majestically out of the underworld with the heat of its body spreading over the whole hungry Earth.

The first Polarian man was Adom the Rabi, and he stood on the summit of a hill. His female companion, Ede, stood back with bowed head as he addressed his Sun-God. He prayed for food, protection from pain and enemies, and well-being for his woman.

He was granted everything but freedom from pain, and emotion. He knew when the danger came, for out of the forests came another creature walking upright like himself, who wanted the female. The battle was bitter but Adon won and drove off his foe. He produced a man child and another; and human history began.

Gradually the creatures gathered and formed a clan. Slowly they hacked out the forests, fought the flesh eaters and won, until a civilization was born on the edge of the rivers that flow through the continent called Asia.

Malati, the first VARDAN Master, was sent by the HURAY into this world to give man his first spiritual knowledge of God.

For men drifted apart, fought one another for domination over tilled lands, trade, women and slaves and what little wealth they had in precious stones. Slowly the VARDAN was building ITS species. Then came the race of men called the Hyperborean, and this became the age of the same name, the second root race of mankind.

The Hyperborean were the clans that drifted onto land where there was perpetual sunshine. The rains fell heavily upon the forests and created the jungle growth. The north wind never touched the heart of this world and the face of man became darkened by the sun and jungle regions.

Where the Polarian man was a tiller of the soil, a shepherd and a hunter, his successor was a higher being who built cities and founded a civilization in the heart of the equatorial jungle. He developed weapons for fighting, and pots for holding his food. He elected a king to rule over the mighty empire of Melnibora.

The empire lived on for a hundred centuries, ruled over by the fierce Varkas kings. They swept across the jungles and over the heat of the sands to the north, conquering the wild tribes of men with white skins.

They made slaves of the conquered, forcing them to work in their fields, in their weapons shops, and in the homes of their nobility. The kings ruled by the formless terror called sorcery, with powers greater than anything witnessed prior to their times and for centuries to come.

The Varkas used their awful powers to conquer their subjects and their foes. They cast spells upon the masses and dealt in terrible mysteries with the dead. Some of the kings conquered time and lived for centuries. They ruled through the priests who were known as the Zuajirs. And these priests were more terrible than their masters.

They were ruthless, giving quarter to no man when captured on the field of battle. The victim was killed, or saved for a fate more fearful than anything man could believe. If he was saved for the stables of the nobleman or to work in some household, the captured was indeed fortunate.

Living in secret and teaching to those who would give ears was the great Kai-Kuas, the Living VARDAN Master of these times. He was discovered by the Varkas and slain.

This was an age when man literally ate man, for he was hardly out of the jungle and felt that all life was his deadly enemy. He believed that in order to survive, he must serve his god, the sun, and when night fell, it was the destruction of their god. When it rose again in the morning, its worshippers knew the sun had won over the powers of darkness and evil.

Along with this, it was their simple belief that the people of the north with their pale skins were evil and, therefore, must be subjected. They conquered and ruled the world as the first of the races to go out, trying to subject its fellowmen by the sword.

Soon they began to lose their hold on the known world, for the VARDAN experimented with ITS own species and found a third root race known as the Lemurians. This new race, living in the land of Lemuria, was brown skinned with a highly developed sense toward being civilized.

The Lemurians had the greatest civilization known to the

world. It developed on the great continent of Mu in the midst of the western ocean, and spread around the world with many sub-empires. It was a tropical country of vast plains. The valleys and plains were covered with rich grazing grass and tilled fields. There were only low rolling hills and no mountains, for the peaks and ranges of great heights had not yet been forced up from the deep centers of the Earth.

The air was soft, the vegetation constantly bloomed, and life for the millions of the continent's people was gay and happy. Ten tribes made up the bulk of the citizens, each distinct but living under an emperor named Ra Mu. The empire was named the "Empire of the Sun."

Ra Mu was the representative of the Supreme Deity although he was not worshipped. The Deity was worshipped through symbols, and all believed in the immortality of Soul, which eventually returned to the Source from whence It came.

The reverence of the Lemurians for their Deity was so great they never spoke ITS name and even in prayer and supplication addressed IT always through a symbol. However, Ra, the sun, was used as the collective for all that the Deity possessed as a supreme entity.

The people of Mu were highly civilized and enlightened. They were gentle, peaceful, and lived together without savagery. As citizens of the great empire which stretched from rising sun to rising sun—an empire upon which the sun never set—they were under the protection of Mu, the motherland of the Earth.

The ruling race of Mu was exceedingly handsome, with brown or olive skin, large, soft, dark eyes and straight black hair. They had other races—the yellow, brown and black people—but these did not dominate. They sailed the seas and discovered new lands, inhabited and established colonies around the globe, built great temples, stone palaces and carved gigantic monuments.

Within the continent of Mu were seven major cities, where the religion, science and education centers existed. There also were many other large cities for trading and industry, for, as the center of the world as it came to be known, Mu was the land where all came for learning, trading, and commerce. The rest of the world formed her colonies.

Into this world came Geutan, the third great VARDAN Master,

who served the people of Mu and warned them of the coming destruction of the world.

When this continent was at its zenith, the center of world civilization, it received a terrible shock.

The rumblings from the bowels of the Earth, followed by earthquakes and volcanic outbursts, shook her southern parts. Gigantic, cataclysmic waves from the ocean, rolled over the land and the cities went down to destruction. The volcanoes belched out their fire, smoke and lava. The flat continent reared up and lava beds formed cones which became rocks.

After this, the people of Mu gradually overcame their fright; cities were rebuilt and trade and commerce were resumed. Generations passed after this visitation, and when the phenomenon had become history, Mu again became the victim of earthquakes. The whole continent heaved and rolled like ocean waves. The land trembled and shook like leaves on a tree in a storm. Temples and palaces came crashing to the ground and monuments and statues were overturned. The cities became heaps of ruins.

The land quivered and shook, rose and fell. The fires of the earth underneath flamed forth and pierced the clouds. Thick black palls of smoke hung over the land and huge cataclysmic waves rolled through the cities and plains. The terrified people sought refuge in their temples and citadels only to be driven out by the fire and smoke.

During the night the land was torn apart, and down it went into the dark waters of the ocean, claiming the lives of millions of people. The waves rolled over and met in the center of the land, seethed and boiled, destroying the Earth's first great civilization.

A few islands were left where mountain peaks had been raised in the catastrophe. Those people who survived this terrible event became the race of the South Sea Islands.

From across the world there came next into existence the Atlantean race, the fourth root race or the red race, who lived upon the continent of Atlantis in the great ocean between the eastern and western hemispheres. It grew steadily with large cities and fair lands, with tilled fields and deep valleys. The people worshipped the Supreme Deity they called Tat, who represented the four corners of the world; East, West, North and South.

Atlantis replaced Mu as the center of the world and became the greatest civilization of its time with learning, trade and commerce. It had over a hundred million people living on its lands. But this world was rife with magic and its king-priests, called the Tat Tsoks, were wizards of cruelty who ruled over all with an iron hand.

Castrog, the Living VARDAN Master, came into this world to teach these olive-skinned people that the Supreme Deity was not happy with their ways and dealings in black magic. He suffered the death of the sword for his troubles, but not before warning the king that his lands and people would soon die under the waters of the sea.

One generation later the catastrophe which had sunk the land of Mu brought death to all the fourth root race, leaving only a dark, unsmiling ocean to greet the sailors who dared to cross its surface.

The fifth root race, the Aryans, developed the magnificent empire of Uighur in central Asia in the Gobi Desert. It was a mighty land stretching from the Pacific Ocean across central Asia and eastern Europe. The history of this empire is the history of the Aryan race. Its capital city was in the Gobi Desert, then a fertile land and large in the sense that it was the center of the world in its day, with a highly developed civilization.

The Living VARDAN Master, Rama, first known to the civilized world of the Aryans, came out of the high valleys of Tibet to the capital city of Khara Khota and began preaching VARDANKAR. But he was hounded out of the empire and went back into Tibet, where he founded the monastery of Katsupari in the northern mountains.

From there he went into India to teach the great science of VARDANKAR to its teeming masses.

The sixth root race is the yellow race, coming on the heels of the gradually fading Aryan race. It is the Mongoloid race of the East, which has its life center in the world of the North, where many do not penetrate. The VARDAN Master who will come into this world of semi-darkness and light will be Regnard. This race is yet to fulfill its destiny on the Earth planet. It will meet destruction by fire, earthquakes and tidal waves.

The seventh root race will be the golden race, and, they will be called the Zohar people. They will come from a far distant planet to colonize the world after its destruction by another great catastrophe in the twenty-first and twenty-second centuries. The attempt to put colonies on this planet will fail and eventually, after several centuries, these peoples will withdraw.

The VARDAN Master who will be responsible for the spiritual welfare of this race will be Sepher.

The HURAY will then withdraw all Souls from all planets and constellations into the heavenly worlds where they will sleep until IT has repaired the damage to the lower world planets. Those who have to return will then be sent back again to finish their spiritual development in this world.

Chapter Four

THE KINGDOM OF THE HURAY

The great doctrine of liberation taught by the Margatma is set forth here for all who have earned the right to know. If he has the ears to hear and the eyes to see, all knowledge and glory will be given unto him.

Every Soul is liberated from the material worlds upon Initiation by the Margatma, who has been granted this power by the HURAY. As the representative of the Supreme Deity in all planes below the Anami Lok, he in turn releases and transfers the consciousness of spiritual freedom to all who desire to have freedom through the VARDAN.

Release comes at the time of Initiation, not at the transference of Soul from the physical body at death in the material plane. Those who become the Initiates of the Inner Circle of VARDAN live out their lives in the physical plane, and are transported at the time of death into the higher worlds without standing in the Court of Yama, the King of the Dead, where all uninitiated Souls must go to receive judgement for their earthly actions.

The uninitiated are those who have not received liberation through Initiation from the Margatma. Baptism will not fulfill the necessity of liberation. Neither will the joining of any cult, religion or faith. Only the Living VARDAN Master has the power to initiate Souls and take them to the regions of light.

The initiated Soul is transported from the temple of flesh at the time of death by the Margatma, to confront the clear light of the Atma Lok. It has left behind the body and will never return to embodiment on this earthly planet. It is now free and will take up Its assignments in the Kingdom of the HURAY for eternity.

Faith is the first step on the secret pathway to heaven. Unless the chela believes in the Margatma, has faith in the VARDAN, and trusts the HURAY—completely—he has spent his time worthlessly.

The faith that one has in the Margatma must be that of complete understanding and surrender. Whatever the Margatma sees, knows and understands about the VARDAN chela is his own secret. He never tells but expects the chela to give a degree of obedience and observance to his desires, all of which are for the benefit of the chela. He never expects anything less than self-surrender of the chela to the divine will that is working through him as the Inner Master.

Those who cease to believe in the Margatma must pay the price. The payment is in accord with their degree of capability. Since the Inner Master is only the vehicle for the HURAY, all persons who are following the path of VARDAN must look to him as the representative of the VARDAN power on Earth.

He is not the Master of anyone who is not following the path of VARDANKAR. He is the Avatar, the Master, the guide and vehicle of the Divine Being for anyone who is immersed in the spiritual works of VARDAN.

The Margatma takes over the spiritual life of whomever approaches him to become a chela. He guides him through his worldly life, and helps him to resolve all his karma here before being translated into the other worlds. Upon entering these worlds permanently, the chela finds the Master still guiding him spiritually. At no time does the Margatma ever leave one who has become his charge, regardless of whether or not the chela tries to break his ties. The tie is never broken inwardly—perhaps outwardly, but never on the inner planes.

The VARDAN Master establishes miraculous power in the chela when they meet for the chela's last incarnation in this Earth world. Thus when the chela is ready, when he has reached that stage of spiritual development, a meeting with the Living VARDAN Master is inevitable.

When any man or woman has earned the right to stand before the Margatma, there is no power in the universe that can keep him away from the Sat Guru. The two must meet, for the spiritual law commands it. But in every case it is good karma that brings the individual to the Margatma. The proof is in itself, for when the chela is ready the Margatma will find him.

The Margatma is prepared to take the chela into the heavenly worlds of the HURAY. These worlds are the Atma Lok,

Alakh Lok, Alaya Lok, Hukikat Lok, Agam Lok and the Anami Lok. It is above the Anami Lok where dwells the Lord of Lords. This is also the true home of the Atma, that particle of God which has been sent down into the lower worlds to receive purification.

These are the pure worlds of the HURAY. It is the universe of the VARDAN, where there is neither time, space, matter nor motion. It is where all karma and reincarnation have ended, and the Atma is a part of the whole, but individual in Itself. It is here that the Atma receives, by choice, Its mission in the lower worlds to become a co-worker with God.

The bodies of man within the lower worlds assume the embodiment of sex, either male or female. Thereby, reproduction in the lower worlds, especially in the material universes, is accomplished through sex. But within the heavenly world of the Anami Lok, Souls are reproduced by the Lord of Lords reacting upon ITSELF. Therefore, every Soul is a particle of the divine Source which is known as the Supreme Being. Each is a spark of the Divine Self.

The Atma—Soul—is a neuter atom of the Divine Source of life. It is neither male nor female, masculine nor feminine, man nor woman. It is both within the worlds of God. It does not assume a body until reaching the worlds below the Atma plane, the fifth plane.

Thereupon It takes a body of either sex in the beginning, usually that of the male during Its first incarnation. Following this, it will take the body of the female, thereafter, during Its millions of incarnations in the physical worlds, Soul will alternate between male and female bodies, each time learning some lessons while gathering karma and working off karma.

The good karma will be kept while the negative karma will be given up as the burden of learning the lessons of life. The final goal of good karma is to bring the chela to the Living VARDAN Master and to learn the true path to the HURAY. This is the very highest reward of good karma, assuring the chela of his liberation from the Wheel of the Eighty-Four.

The true works of VARDANKAR takes the chela into the heavenly world to become a co-worker with God. There is nothing higher than this. When the chela asks what his mission is in life, he should be told that becoming a co-worker

with God is the only purpose of Soul's existence.

He begins his true spiritual life in the Atma plane which is known to all as the Soul world. The classical name for this plane is the Sat Nam, who also is the ruler of this world. This is the first realm of the HURAY the pure Being, where Soul finds Self-Realization. It is the dividing plane between the worlds of pure spirit and those of the negative worlds. The sound here is the single note of a flute. The chant one gives is the name of the Divine Being, the HURAY!

The next plane is the Alakh Lok, known as the invisible plane. Its classical name is the same and the chanting here is "Shanti." In the Hindu language it means "peace." This is the second world of the HURAY. It is ruled by the great being Alakh Purusha, who at times seems harsh and without consideration although the chanting in this world does not fit the nature of its ruler. The sound of the VARDAN here is the wind, sometimes roaring and sometimes very gently sighing, like a breeze in the treetops.

The Alaya Lok is the third pure spiritual plane above the Atma region. It is the true shining world often known as the Sach Khand. The chanting here is a sort of hum, like that done with the lips closed tightly and humming a worldly tune. The description here is of endless worlds for it is so vast, so far beyond any conception of man's intelligence. The ruler of this plane is the Alaya Purusha, a mighty being whose very presence fills every Soul with awe as he passes through this world.

The Hukikat Lok is the fourth world which Soul must travel through on its way to the HURAY, the center of all universes. This is the highest state that Soul usually reaches. It is the plane of God-Realization where Soul learns the God-knowledge. The sound is like the music of a thousand violins. The chanting is the word "Aluk." The great being here is the Huki Purusha, the Lord of the fourth world of pure spirit.

The Agam Lok is the Fifth Plane, the inaccessible plane. Few Souls go past the Hukikat Lok into this world. It is a world of immense space, so much greater than any which the mind could ever conceive. The sound here is delicate music, something that cannot be described. It is like the music of woodwinds—faint, sweet and beautiful. A melody that gives

Soul great ecstasy. The word here is “Huka,” and it is pronounced HU-KA. The Lord of this world is the Agam Purusha and he is the guardian of the Anami Lok, the nameless plane.

The Anami Lok is the world of the Supreme Being, the HURAY. This is the Lord of Lords, the highest of all Beings, and ITS home is the Ocean of Love and Mercy. IT does not live in a palace nor dwell on a throne, as many believe. ITS home is the mighty center of the universes, the very heart and core of all life and existence. IT dwells in the center of this mammoth ocean where all is like a whirlpool, sending out ITS Word to the worlds upon worlds.

The Word, the Voice of the HURAY, goes forth like a wave from the center of a pond and sings ITS way through all the planes in many different songs and melodies. Each is the living Word, creating and giving life to everything in each world. By ITS very life—this VARDAN, the essence of the HURAY, the Spirit of all things—life exists.

When It reaches the end of the worlds It returns like the wave, gathering up all Souls that are ready to do God’s work. They are returned to the true home and become co-workers with God, having completed their mission in life.

The true gospel of VARDAN is to give every chela Truth. This Truth is to lift him into the worlds of Light and Sound; the Kingdom of the HURAY. Thereby the Spiritual Law of God acts upon the fact that it is possible for every Soul to unfold spiritually in a greater or lesser degree in one direction or another. He may seek to order his life and his relations with the HURAY on the basis of the knowledge that he must become a co-worker with the Divine Being.

The chela must practice Pratyahara, the complete withdrawal of consciousness from the environment around himself. This is true on every plane of the universe below the Atma world. The chela cannot fail to do otherwise or he will delay his ascendance into the heavenly Kingdom of God. He shall delay his true mission, which is to serve out his spiritual responsibilities in a world of heavenly good.

Heaven is the ultimate state. It is where Soul goes to meet Its Maker and decide upon Its final mission in eternity. Soul alone must make the choice of what It shall do for Its missionary assignment. This is the freedom of choice which the

HURAY gives to all Souls. No other form of life has this privilege.

Soul sometimes enters this universe as a thing of lower embodiment. Generally, It enters into the minerals of the earth, where It will dwell for an age. In succession It becomes the flower, the fish, a denizen of the seas and waters of the lands, a serpent, a creature of the air, the treetop things, a four legged animal, and after many such incarnations it enters into the body of man.

Man lives only with himself. He is the ablest of all the creatures of God, for the use of the divine power of VARDAN is at his fingertips. He learns to use this and to liberate himself from the Kal power which rules the lower universes. But it is only with the spiritual assistance of the Margatma that he is able to do this. The mind, of itself, is of little use to him except to live within the physical plane.

The mind is only an instrument for the Atma to use within this world of matter. It uses the mind and the physical and mental facilities like one uses a machine. Man is only an animal without the Atma. He is the physical body known to all in the spiritual works of VARDAN as the Isthul Sharir. Unless the chela denies the existence of matter this cannot be disputed. It gets hurt, sick, and dies to return to the soil from which it originally came.

Within the physical body is that starry and subtle body, the Suk sham Sharir, or Nuri Sarup, the light body of the Astral world. It sparkles with millions of particles like stars shining in the worldly heavens. It is through this body that the mind and Soul can communicate with the physical body and its world. But it will take shape according to the character of the individual. Therefore, the chela knows what his astral body is according to his natal VARDAN-Vidya scope. When the physical body dies this Nuri-Sarup stays as the instrument of expression on the Astral plane.

Within the astral body is another body, more subtle and much lighter, which is called the Karan Sharir. This is the causal body, which is quite distinct from the astral. It is named this because it is the real cause, containing the seeds of all that is ever to take place in the individual's life. This is the body that the Living VARDAN Master reads for the past, present and future of the individual.

The other body enclosed within the causal body is the Manas, or Mental Sharir. It is much more refined than the other two bodies. It would appear to the eye as a blue globe of light and has a humming sound when in the presence of another. Its function is to act as a transformer for thought between the mind and the astral body. It is creative to an extent, but only because it receives impressions from the Buddhi Sharir, which is known as the etheric or subconscious mind.

The Buddhi Sharir lies between the mental body and Soul. It is regarded as the part of the mind body which acts as a sheath between mind and Soul: It is very sensitive to impressions from Soul, and Its function is to receive and transmit impressions between mind and Soul on the one side, and between Soul and mind on the other. A perfect record of every experience the individual has ever had in any incarnation within the countless ages of Its existence throughout any plane, is stored here. These can be read by the Living VARDAN Master by use of the VARDAN-Vidya.

The Atma Sarup is the Soul body. It is the Atma Sharir which dwells on the fifth plane, the dividing line between the material worlds and the true spiritual regions. It is a broad, universal world, that takes in the whole of all things, including the lower and the higher universes. It is an extremely sensitive body and is, in Its natural state, a perfect vessel of the Divine Being. Only by Its compulsive lives in the bodies of the lower worlds does It appear to become imperfect. It becomes covered with a sheath, making It seem imperfect, but this is only the illusion of the Kal forces.

Spiritual liberation comes when one finds himself established in the Atma Sarup. The recognition of enlightenment within the state of Soul-Consciousness brings Light and Sound at this particular plane which is a blazing illumination similar to the light of ten thousand suns. The roaring is more thunderous than that of ten thousand waterfalls.

It is here that Soul enters into Self-Realization. It finds Itself in the state of Self-Awareness. The universal mission of being a co-worker with the HURAY is rapidly realized in Soul's state of Self-Knowledge. It knows and now is ready to advance into the heavenly worlds of true Spirit. It has no other purpose in life and all attachments to the life in

the lower worlds are lost. The values of materialistic things leave the senses of the mind and body, for now Soul is in control of all life around Itself.

All Souls must, in the beginning of their creation, descend into the bowels of Turiya Pad. This is where the HURAY declared they must dwell until each becomes once more fitted to serve IT and not the pleasures of desire.

The highest form of belief is faith-belief in the HURAY. The higher always encompasses the perfection of the lower. To act as if we are. This is the secret of believing, of having faith in the HURAY. "Believing is not believing," so says the Lord of Lords to all Souls who descend into the ash can of the universes.

"I say unto you, believe in my Word. For the day shall come when you shall doubt all things. The Earth shall be rocked in its last convulsion, and when ye have spent life after life seeking and finding nothing, then ye shall offer up everything to me, begging for the life which is already yours for the faith in me!"

And the Lord of Lords spoke again: "To him who will love me and will observe my commandments will I manifest myself; and he shall be one with me and I with him."

Those who love the HURAY shall be taken unto ITS heart and given the Kingdom of heaven. But those who do not love the HURAY and wish to go their way shall not have the Kingdom of Heaven nor any of ITS parts.

This must be written on the heart of every Soul for all things and all life are concerned with the Lord of Lords. If the Tuza, or Soul, chooses to forget and gives Its devotion to Kal Niranjana, that Tuza shall become a slave and have only the transitory objects of the lower kingdom, ruled over by the Kal alone.

Soul journeys through the worlds of the Kal. Whenever It finds that it is time to leave the physical vehicle in which It has abided for Its time in this lower world, then a preparation is made to enter into the astral body, the first of the inner bodies.

This astral body becomes truly awakened with the advent of Soul, for the physical and all states of consciousness are left in the outer body. It dwells in this first inner vehicle for a relative period of time, then either proceeds into the Causal

body, or returns to another physical embodiment. This is known as reincarnation.

Soul must leave the physical body at the death of this temple of clay, and journey into the next world. This passing is called the Kangra Sambha. It is known as the supra-spiritual experience of Soul. Thus, it leads to a knowledge of the greater worlds beyond the physical senses. This journey, the Kangra Sambha, takes place between the Turiya Pad or the physical worlds, and the astral. This is the Bardo of Tibetan Buddhism, the purgatory of the Christians. It is the duty of the Margatma to assist the Atma when It passes from the physical body and enters into the Kangra Sambha period of its journey.

After this death of a physical vehicle, the Atma is taken by the Living VARDAN Master to whatever subtle region of the inner worlds he has earned. No Soul that is an Initiate of VARDAN will have to account for Its deeds and actions within the lower realm of the Kal world. It is through with all earthly karma and must now begin to work out the karma of Its actions on the astral plane.

The physical world is a world of turmoil and strife. Never shall there be any peace in it. This is the way of the HURAY. It is so designed that the Pinda worlds shall have nothing but strife, for the good of each Soul that must dwell therein. For these worlds are the testing ground of Soul; the place It must spend Its long periods of existence, creating perfection and spiritual maturity.

Should the Soul not be an Initiate of the Living VARDAN Master, It must stand before Dharam Raya, the Judge of the Kangra Sambha, and receive Its just award. There are no complaints nor favors, and justice is rendered to all. Each Soul knows It is being judged and must consent to the judgment. It is then taken to the region or condition where It has earned Its residence, be it good or bad. It remains there for a fixed time according to the judgment rendered. After Its time has expired, It is then returned to this world, or some other world, to once more begin a new life in the physical body. It takes up where It left off, somewhere in one of Its past lives, and starts once again, depending upon Its karma.

The Kingdom of the HURAY is imperishable. Thus, when Soul enters into this region of light It either remains or is

given a mission somewhere in the lower kingdom. But It knows immortality and the joy of serving with the HURAY to keep the vast universes running smoothly.

Soul derives benefit from all that the HURAY gives It through the grace of the Lord of Lords. It is so far removed from Its true home that without the spiritual benefits of the perfect Sat Guru, the Margatma, It cannot find Its way back.

All chelas on the path of VARDAN, though belonging to different historical periods and various times of study under a Living VARDAN Master during their past lives, have now come to the level in this life to be completely released from all karma, or else to make progress toward that karma so each may be liberated within the near future.

Many, started by the force of their spiritual exercises, have already reached certain levels in their unfoldment. But all of them have not yet reached the final stage. This is why they are still struggling to find the way. Some of them have stopped at the first plane level and others at the second. Only the VARDAN Masters have reached the fifth stage of spiritual development, where they enter into the Atma plane at will. They have gone far beyond this stage and entered into the Anami level with the true Godhead.

This is the place of the original departure of Soul toward the lower regions. During its downward journey, Soul goes through such intermediate states as the Agam Lok, Hukikat Lok, Alaya Lok, Sat Lok, and the Saguna Lok (the subconscious plane); Brahm Lok (the mental plane); Brahmanda Lok (the causal plane); Sat Kanwal-Anda Lok (the astral plane); and the Pinda (the physical plane).

Once in the physical worlds the curtain of memory is drawn down over the mind. Here Soul struggles for centuries, through life after life, wondering if the journey through time is worthy of Its efforts. A few will rise into the astral world and feel that this is the true Kingdom of the HURAY. They feel that Soul originated here and has returned home again. This is the illusion of the Kal whose responsibility is the play of the universe, the sport of the Gods; to amuse itself at the expense of Soul struggling toward the true Godhead.

The follower of VARDANKAR is never alone for the Margatma, the living VARDAN Master, is always with him at the Atma

Sarup, or Atma body. The chela may never realize it but, nevertheless, it is true. Once Soul has joined with the VARDAN Master upon the true path of God, there is never a separation. The chela may wander about for many lives trying to find himself, trying to return to the path, but the Living VARDAN Master has never left him. He never recognizes this because of the veil of materiality that has covered his eyes.

Each VARDANist should practice the Kundun. The Kundun means “the presence” of the Living VARDAN Master. Whether or not he can see the form of the Master, he must try to hold a conversation through mental whisperings. He should listen for the answers which come via the intuitive, or the mental arena. He should never be in doubt that the Master has spoken to him from the inner world.

If the chela practices looking into the Tisra Til—the spiritual eye—where the Inner Master, the Margatma, dwells in every Soul, he will find him there.

The chela first meets the Margatma in the first region of the astral worlds. This is the next station above the Tisra Til. It is known as the Ashta-dal-Kanwal, the lotus center of eight petals, located just below the true center of all the astral worlds, the Sahasra-dal-Kanwal. This is the great city capitol of the first plane beyond the physical world.

Between the Ashta-dal-Kanwal and the Sahasra-dal-Kanwal lie the sun-worlds and the moon-worlds, sometimes called the lightning-worlds. Here is where the chela who practices the spiritual exercises of VARDAN meets with the Margatma to travel into the far worlds for Self-Realization; to eventually enter into God-Realization, where he will have the whole of divine wisdom.

The Margatma is able to be seen by all his chelas simultaneously for he is of the VARDAN ITSELF. Being the Spirit of all things he is, therefore, capable of giving the secret teachings to all Initiates of VARDANKAR, or to protect and give them all the necessities of life. He knows what goes on in the minds of every chela and all people. If he so chooses he knows the thoughts of animals and of every embodiment of life.

He is the true Master. If the chela practices the spiritual exercises of VARDAN, then at a point between the sun-worlds and the moon-worlds he will enter the zone known as the Ashta-

dal-Kanwal. It is here that the great change is made which alters his life and his method of procedure. This change is the meeting with the Margatma, who appears just as he does in the physical body except his radiant body is more beautiful, and brilliantly illuminated. The Margatma appears and greets the chela with great joy. From that moment on the two are never separated throughout their lives, whether it is in the physical world or on the spiritual planes. The form of the Margatma is always with the chela from the moment he enters into the path of VARDAN, although the chela does not see him as a general rule.

The VARDANist must always practice the Kundun (the presence), whether or not he can see this inner body of the Master. It can, however, be noted many times by the outer manifestations of things such as the protection gained, the great feeling of love which surrounds the chela, the improvement of his welfare, and the attainment of spiritual knowledge. All is given freely to the VARDANist after he has passed into the higher worlds via Tuza Travel.

It has been mentioned that above the Atma Lok (the fifth world) are the high worlds. This is the region of the VARDAN Masters and there are numerous planes still further above which have not yet been revealed by these adepts. Out of love for all the struggling masses of humanity, they are now able to bring forth the description of the worlds above and below the Atma Lok.

There are two worlds of the mind, the Brahmandi and the Pindi. But the chela is not concerned with these for they are within the lower worlds and must be used to carry on the business of the world with the help of Soul. Soul becomes so attached to the mind that it is caught in a downward pull toward the lower physical regions. The mind and sense organs receive their power of action from Soul. Once Soul, the Atma, turns toward Its true home in the heavenly worlds of the HURAY, all Its attachment to the physical worlds begins to decrease.

When Soul reaches Its home in the Atma plane beyond the regions of the Brahm, the mind, It is freed from all bonds whether they have been causal, astral, physical, sensual or mental. Attachment to the world is then only in name and can be terminated at Its own volition.

The rope of the conscious tie with the spiritual self can only be cut when the Atma reaches this place of abode. This is accomplished by Soul freeing Itself from the chains of the mind and senses. The unconscious part of one's life, which is controlled by the etheric or subconscious mind, consists of the mind, senses, vital organs and the worldly patterns of karma which have been established from past lives and must be cut by the Living VARDAN Master.

The highest of all the spiritual regions, the Kingdom of the HURAY, cannot be described in mortal language. It is the Anami, the nameless region. Sometimes it is called the Alakh Lok, which means "untold region." This is the beginning and the ending of all worlds. It is the love and power of this world that vibrates throughout the worlds by the force of the HURAY, the first principle.

Five worlds below the Anami the Kingdom of the HURAY, is found the Atma Lok, which is highly effulgent and pure. It is the world of pure Spirit and consciousness. It is the beginning and ending of all creation of the lower worlds. The currents emanate from this plane and spread into all regions below. Sat Nam, the great ruler of this plane, is the true manifestation of the HURAY and is the creator of all the worlds below. The VARDAN flows down from this world manifesting embodiments and the entities who inhabit all the worlds below.

This is the home of the VARDAN Masters. They are the embodiments or incarnations of the Lord of this region. Love, mercy and bliss reign here eternally. All those aspects known as death, karma, sin, evil and pain are not found in this region. This is the first stage of the journey to God in the true spiritual worlds. Until Soul has reached this plane It is still in the clutches of Kal Niranjana in the planes of the Universal Mind Power.

During the present Kali-Yuga age, the dark age, all humanity has become tormented by the thousand ills of poverty, disease, plagues, and wars instigated by jealousy, which remove man from the path of Truth. Seeing that this had happened in the worlds of the lower path, the HURAY was moved to incarnate ITSELF as the Margatma, the living VARDAN Master, and to give the Truth of the path of salvation in simple language.

The agents of Kal, who call themselves Men of God, have concealed and done away with all truly religious scriptures. They have replaced them with the pseudo scriptures, and claim they are the Books of God.

The VARDAN Masters have for centuries explained to the people the mystery of the VARDAN, the Word, in their own written and spoken language. They have given the words of the golden scripts—the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY—and initiated disciples into the true teachings of VARDANKAR. Therefore the teachings of the HURAY are upon every plane of the universes of universes. Each plane has a portion of this holy manuscript, according to the understanding of the chelas who reach this plane.

Those who watch over and guard the golden scripts of the HURAY are the nine unknown Gods of Eternity. They are different from the VARDAN Masters who act as the teachers, instructors and watch-guards for the portions of the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY kept upon each plane. The nine unknown Gods are the keepers of the Divine Flame of Wisdom. They let only a few into their temples to learn the deeper knowledge of what the secret Truths might hold for them.

Man loves miracles. But a religion based only on miracles or a show of the supernatural powers cannot endure permanently. As long as a doctrine or principle is not fully comprehended by the reasoning faculty in its spiritual aspects, it is not likely to stay with the mind for any length of time.

Many profess faith in VARDAN outwardly, but have not given up their longing for materiality in their hearts. This lack of faith is due to their ignorance of the spiritual works of VARDAN. Often they do not take the pains to read or study properly, nor do they listen to the Margatma. They criticize and harp upon their pains and troubles, often blaming the Living VARDAN Master, and in their ignorance they do not understand that this is a dangerous practice. Everything they say against the Margatma and the VARDAN will return and take from them. Their losses are due to their own thoughts and actions.

The chela who has the society of the Margatma, the perfect Vi-Guru, will partake of the Grace of God and love. He has started upon the true path to the Kingdom of the HURAY. There is a difficulty here, too, for often the Vi-Guru is apt to be regarded as an ordinary man serving his own

interests, and the chela may refuse to submit himself wholly to the discipline which the Margatma asks of him.

The Margatma does not desire that worldly people in large numbers flock after him. He prefers only those who are eager for the realization of God, to them. He does not perform miracles for people to see, but moves in the mysterious ways of the Lord. The true disciple does not believe in the miracles which the Margatma may perform at varied times but instead believes in the teachings he imparts to give each a lift into the heavenly worlds.

Slander and criticism should strengthen the faith of the chelas for the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master. Only a true devotee can resist the evil effects of malicious opposition. To put up with insult and slander is a mark of true love. None but the true lovers and devotees are able to rise above the fear of censure and the world's disapproval.

The Lord saith that, "Slander or mockery of the followers of VARDAN is a guard for the market of love and a cleaner of its dirt.

"Only those who love the VARDAN, and listen only to the music of the heavenly worlds, will enter into the true Kingdom. They will repel the scorn and slander of the world like water falling from the rubber tree leaf when the rain falls from the sky.

"He who believes in me shall be saved. He who scorns my loved ones shall suffer in the fires of the tormented, and shall not enter into the heavenly kingdom until he repents of his words and deeds."

Chapter Five

THE SPIRITUAL HIERARCHY

Those who follow VARDANKAR are never alone. The presence of the Living VARDAN Master is always with the VARDANist, regardless of wherever he is in the invisible worlds or whatever he is doing in his life.

Fortunate is he who believes in the Living VARDAN Master, the Margatma. If he has faith in the Margatma, in the Lords of the other worlds, and the VARDAN Masters, then he will have good fortune in wealth and health. He will be known to his neighbors as the most fortunate of all men.

If he believes in Kal Niranjana, the King of the Kal (negative) worlds, he will be unfortunate for he will be a slave, a man who suffers and has great hardships. He will have neither money nor health. His faith in the King of the Kal worlds will only bring him misfortune and unhappiness in any world where he may dwell. The face of the Living VARDAN Master is turned away from him and the spiritual Lords of all the worlds know him not.

Only the God-governed shall inherit the worlds. The false belief that there is something besides the HURAY and the perfect spiritual creation is thriving in the lower worlds and is responsible for the discord in the human race. This false belief that there is life, substance and intelligence without the HURAY, is an illusion which Kal Niranjana wishes for each Soul in the human embodiment to possess.

This false belief is the counterfeit of spiritual reality. It is the illusion of the material senses that sees only the material universe inhabited by physical beings, each with a limited mind of his own embedded in matter.

This erroneous concept gives rise to the idea of faith being something other than VARDANKAR. Belief in anything except the VARDAN is false and does not alter reality any more than a passing cloud would permanently hide the sunlight. Most chelas, including those who follow the VARDAN, are too

hidden in the matter world, the illusions of the Kal.

All in the lower regions, except the VARDAN, is controlled by the Kal. When in humility one is able to look away from his wrangling, self-assertive human consciousness—his own and others—recognizing his true spiritual identity, then he recognizes himself.

The foundation of all is untreated, uncompounded, independent, and beyond the conception of the human senses and verbal definition. Nothing can describe what this is. Neither the term God, nor the term Anami Lok can be applied to IT. To realize IT is to attain the Margatma state. Not to realize IT is to wander in the Kal worlds.

Not knowing the source of all, beings err. They are overwhelmed by the darkness of the unconscious Kal power from which springs ignorance and error. So immersed in error and so obscured by ignorance, the seeker becomes fearful and bewildered. From this state springs the concept of the individual “I,” the ego, and the “others.”

It is only when these have gained strength and matured in all beings that there is an unbroken current in the evolution of the lower embodiments in the worlds of Kal. It is here that the five passions of the mind reign. Lust, anger, greed, attachment and vanity flourish, and they produce an interminable chain of the Kal karma.

Thus, the root source of error among lower beings is unconscious ignorance. It is only through the power of the HURAY that each of them is able to realize the radiant innate Self in all living things.

There is a remedy for this ignorance, for the Lord says, “He who asks in my name shall receive all blessings, provided he is worthy.”

“But if he is one who gives my message to the world and acts at all times in my name he shall be among those who are indeed worthy and greatly blessed.”

This is the promise of the HURAY. If the chela gives in the name of the Living VARDAN Master, all is blessed and he shall receive. If he gives all in the name of the HURAY, the chela is also blessed. Little does the nature of the deed change and he is blessed for he is indeed worthy.

All blessings are given in the name of whomever the chela calls upon. Such blessings are often passed directly from

the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master, to the chela. Often the blessings may be passed down by the spiritual hierarchy and the nature of the hierarchy is complex, yet simple.

In the beginning, the HURAY rested quietly in ITS abode in the Ocean of Love and Mercy. Outside ITSELF there were no other planes, universes nor worlds. Not a Soul, being nor creature existed. Only the HURAY lay dreaming in ITS eternal realm. And while IT dreamed, there began the formation of the worlds inside ITSELF.

First, IT formed the Anami Lok, where dwell only the endless realms of a nameless Void. Because the HURAY was not pleased with this creation, IT dreamed again.

Second, IT formed the Agam Lok, where dwell only the inaccessible realms of a world where there existed no life nor creatures. Because the HURAY was not pleased with this creation, IT dreamed again.

Third, IT formed the Hukikat Lok, where dwells the first accessible realm for beings, Souls and entities. But because the HURAY was not pleased with this creation, IT dreamed again.

Fourth, IT formed the Alaya Lok, where dwell the endless worlds of no-thing. These came to be called the Sach Khand planes. Because the HURAY was not pleased with this creation, IT dreamed again.

Fifth, IT formed the Alakh Lok, where dwell the invisible worlds where no creature, no being and no thing is ever seen. Therefore, it was called the invisible plane. Because the HURAY was not pleased with this creation, IT dreamed again.

Sixth, IT formed the Atma plane, where now dwells the Soul of everything in repose. It is here that the HURAY became wise in ITS judgement about the worlds to come.

The HURAY slept in ITS abode in the Ocean of Love and Mercy, but IT was not pleased with what IT had created. So IT dreamed more to understand what IT had formed in these planes.

Again IT awoke and looked out over the vast firmaments, wondering what belonged in them. IT dreamed again and sent ITS voice rolling through these vast worlds upon worlds. ITS voice became the heavenly music and spoke the Word which rolled through all the magnificent planes. The Word of the HURAY became the VARDAN, the spirit of all existence. Out

of this came the Lords, Rulers, Souls, and all Beings which the HURAY had dreamed.

And out of this also came ITS son, the Margatma, the consciousness of all heavenly bliss. There were then the HURAY, the VARDAN, and the Margatma, all of which were the one great Reality.

The Lord spoke unto the Margatma and said, “I have created the worlds of bliss and happiness. Yet there is spiritual immaturity in all my creatures. Therefore, I must create the lower order of worlds, the planes of matter, space, energy and time. The worlds where there is shadow, light and embodiments.”

The HURAY stretched ITS hands over all the firmaments and created the worlds of the Tirloki, which consists of the four regions between the negative pole of creation and the Atma Lok.

Within these regions IT placed the elements of matter, energy, space and time. Here the HURAY created the law that nothing could exist except in relation to its opposites, called the law of polarity. Without time there could be no space, without mountains there could be no valleys. Without shadows there could be no light, and without evil there could be no good. Nor could there be ignorance without wisdom, or age without youth.

But the HURAY was not yet pleased with what IT had created, so closing ITS eyes IT dreamed again. This time it formed the Spiritual Hierarchy of all the universes.

The Hierarchy began with the HURAY, followed by the VARDAN, and the Margatma. After this came the Living VARDAN Masters, the adepts of the Order of the Boucharan, the Lords of each plane within the higher worlds, the guardians of the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY, and then the lower worlds were formed for those entities named the Atma, or Soul.

Over these worlds, which are three in number, IT placed Kal Niranjan, the Lord of all the negative worlds. With this, IT formed the Kal force, which originated and flows out of the Niranjan as its source. Subordinate to the VARDAN, the Kal, however, takes precedence over all life in the lower worlds. But it is still subject to the will of the HURAY.

The HURAY was not pleased with what had been done in ITS lower worlds so IT slept again and dreamed. Out of this

dream came the Lords of the lower worlds. Next the Lords of Karma were formed, the devas (angels), the planetary spirits, bruts, elementals, man, and all the creatures subordinate to him—the fish, the animals, reptiles, plants and stones.

All these were formed on the many planes of the lower worlds; the stars, planets and the material worlds of matter, energy, space and time. Then the HURAY slept again and dreamed that all ITS manifestations needed life so the VARDAN was sent into all the universes and worlds to create activity.

With this the HURAY gave all the worlds ITS highest creation, the Atma. The Atma, or Soul, had to be perfected so He sent It into the worlds below, only to return to Its true home when perfect.

Upon each plane the HURAY placed a governor, or ruler, who was to act as ITS channel for the powerful energies flowing out from the Ocean of Love and Mercy.

In the beginning, when the Supreme Deity wished to bring the universe into being, ITS first step was to create the first focus of action. This can be said to be the first step downward to the nether world.

The first focus of action was the ruler of the Anami plane, named the Anami Purusha. This is the Lord of the first world, a being so mighty that its very presence is beyond the imagination of man. It was brought into existence at the first individual manifestation of the Supreme One. All subsequent creations of life embodiments were now to be carried on through this first individual manifestation.

The supreme creative VARDAN energy, working through the Anami Purusha, brought into existence the mighty being of the Agam Lok plane, the Agam Purusha. Through him came the Hukikat Lok and its Lord, the Hukikat Purusha. Again through this great being, the HURAY formed the Alaya Purusha, who became the Lord of the Alaya Lok. The Alakh Purusha was the next individual manifestation of the HURAY, and working through It, the sixth Lord, the Sat Purusha or Sat Nam of the Atma Lok, was individualized.

The Sat Nam was appointed to carry on all creative activity below that division of worlds known as the lower planes, consisting of the Etheric (Saguna Brahm), Mental (Par

Brahm), Causal (Brahmanda), Astral (Turiya Pad), and the Physical (Anda, or Pinda).

The region of the Atma Lok is the Sach Khand. Sat Nam, the Lord of this world, carries on all creative activity below. IT created each region. At the same time each region was created, the Lords of each were created and assumed charge of their respective planes.

Over all these lower worlds Kal Niranjana was given the responsibility of exercising the power of the negative force. This Kal force was formed to have the strength to give life and body forms for each Atma which came to live in these negative worlds.

First IT formed the Saguna Lok, the upper division of the mind world. Over this he placed the ruler Saguna Brahm. He has jurisdiction over all entities and beings living on this plane.

Second IT formed the Maha Kal Lok, the mind world. Over this he placed the Par Brahm whose duties were to make all seekers of God believe this was the top of the worlds, the final resting place. It performs this duty well for many believe, upon reaching the Maha Kal Lok, that they at last have come to the true home, the abode of the Almighty.

Third, IT formed the Brahmanda Lok, the world of the causal plane. Here IT placed all the karma and recalls of Souls which reincarnated from life to life on the physical plane. Over this world he placed the Brahm, whose mighty features make one wonder if this is God. Brahm is the Deity that the lower world religions all think is the HURAY, the Lord of Lords. Their mistake is in the illusion established by Kal Niranjana.

Fourth, IT established the Turiya Pad Lok, the astral world. Over this region he placed the Niranjana as King of all entities and beings. This is the world where Soul gets Its training in perfection so that It may return to the heavenly states again. The Niranjana here is not the true Kal Niranjana but only an offspring.

The Order of the Boucharan, which is the secret legion of VARDANA adepts, was now able to establish ITS work on the many different planes of the universes of universes.

At the head of the Order is the Margatma, the living embodiment of God. As the Margatma, the Living VARDANA Master

serves in the world of matter, energy, space and time, called the physical universe. He is responsible only to the HURAY.

All the adepts of the Order of the Boucharan are under him, until he relinquishes the Rod of VARDAN power and passes on to another plane of existence. He is the manifestation of all the spiritual essence of God, that which selects a physical embodiment and uses that body while serving in this world of matter. The worlds over which he rules are every plane from the Ocean of Love and Mercy to the lowest of the physical universe. He functions equally upon every plane in the Atma Sarup, and uses the physical body as the instrument to serve in the physical worlds.

He places these magnificent adepts in charge of the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY, the Holy Books of the VARDAN Order. They are the guardians of these works and upon each plane, an adept of the Order of the Boucharan is in charge of a section of this Book of Golden Wisdom. A section of the book is within the Temple of Golden Wisdom on each plane as designated by the HURAY.

The planes and guardians are:

(1) Ocean of Love and Mercy—the HURAY.

(2) Anami Lok—the Padma Samba is the Guardian of this section of the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY. It is kept in the Temple of Golden Wisdom known as the Sata Visic Palace.

(3) The Agam Lok—the adept here is the Mahaya Guru, guardian of the Holy Book at the Kazi Dawtz Temple of Golden Wisdom.

(4) The Hukikat Lok—the adept here is the Asanga Kaya, the guardian of the Holy Book at the Jartz Chong Temple of Golden Wisdom.

(5) The Alaya Lok—the adept here is the great Tsong Sikhsa, guardian of the Holy Book at the Anakamudi Temple of Golden Wisdom.

(6) The Alakh Lok—the adept here is the Sokagampo, guardian of the Holy Book at the Tarnanata Kop Temple of Golden Wisdom.

(7) The Atma Lok—the adept here is the Jagat Giri, guardian of the Holy Book at the Param Akshar Temple of Golden Wisdom. This is the house of imperishable knowledge. It is the highest that Soul can go, as long as It is attached

to a physical body, to study at any of the Temples of Golden Wisdom.

(8) In the worlds below the Atma plane (where the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY is kept for those who are able to study its golden pages) is the Saguna Lok (etheric world). The adept here is Lai Tsi, guardian of the Holy Book at the Dayaka Temple of Golden Wisdom in the city of Arhirit.

(9) The Par Brahm Lok (mental world)—the adept here is the Koji Chanda, guardian of the Holy Book at the Namayatan Temple of Golden Wisdom in the city of Mer Kailash.

(10) The Brahmanda Lok (causal world)—the adept here is Shamus Tabriz, guardian of the Holy Book at the Sakapori Temple of Golden Wisdom in the city of Honu.

(11) The Anda Lok (astral world)—the adept here is Gopal Das, guardian of the Holy Book of the Askleposis Temple of Golden Wisdom in the city of Sahasra-Dal-Kanwal.

(12) The Pinda Lok (physical world)—the adept here is Rami Nuri, guardian of the Holy Book at the Moksha Temple of Golden Wisdom in the city of Retz, Venus.

(13) The Prithvi Lok (earth world)—the adept here is Yaubl Sacabi, guardian of the Holy Book at the Gare-Hira Temple of Golden Wisdom at Agam Des, the home of the Eshwar-Khanewale (the God-Eaters) in the Himalaya Mountains.

(14) The Surati Lok (mountain world)—the adept here is Fubbi Quantz, guardian of the Holy Book at the Katsupari Monastery Temple of Golden Wisdom in northern Tibet.

(15) The Asurati Lok (desert world)—the adept here is Banjani, guardian of the Holy Book at the Faqiti Monastery Temple of Golden Wisdom in the Gobi Desert. The section here is only an introduction to the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY. Chelas are usually taken here to begin their study of the holy works in the dream state.

The Margatma is the Godman, the ancient one who reincarnates again and again in the world of matter. He comes in every age, every lifetime, to gather up those who have failed to accept him in the past. All who have surrendered to him in any particular life and accept him as the Living VARDAN Master work out all karma before their translation from the body.

The Margatma is the father of all who have studied with him in the past. During each incarnation he takes on another

body and personality. Those who have followed him in the past and have reincarnated again will always find the Margatma. They will come to learn that all who follow the path of VARDAN are the chosen people of God.

The Margatma is the avatar of his time. He is concerned only with the spiritual development of all Souls. He takes care of karma and helps to resolve it for those who come under his guidance on the path of VARDAN. He also takes care of the karmic pattern of the human race, and all life within this universe upon whatever planet it may be and also the life that exists on the other planes within the God worlds. He does all this individually and collectively. He uplifts all Souls no matter what plane they may be upon.

He is in all places at the same time because he is spirit, the VARDAN. By this very reason he is able to be with all who follow the path of the holy science of VARDAN. He has nothing to do with psychic phenomena nor will he perform miracles merely because someone requests that he do so. He appears to those in danger to warn them and will take care of all the chelas of VARDAN.

There is only one to whom the Margatma bows in humble submission. This is the Supreme Lord, the HURAY. ITS sovereign will is the only law the Margatma recognizes, and the universal law of all laws—love. While living on earth in the human form though he will break no law of man, but supports all good governments. His life and works are universal. He does not belong to any race or time, but to all nations and all times. Correctly, he is a citizen of the macrocosmic worlds, a being which has entered this world to bring the Light to all peoples.

The Margatma is generally a family man—he is never an ascetic nor does he ever encourage austerities. He will advocate keeping the body healthy as it is his duty to serve the world.

The Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master, lives in the world although he is not of it. He has come to help all those who desire it, and enters the stream of humanity to give this help. Yet he himself stands aloof from the waves of human passions. He has attained all virtues. He believes in the highest degree of strength spiritual strength which cannot be separated from the moral qualities of mankind. This strength is the

strength of love. He is stronger than any man in intellect or spirit, for he has unlimited power, and yet this strength is combined with the noble virtues of the humble and gentle. All people find in him inspiration for the development of noble character.

In the realm of religion the Margatma is a paradox. He has no theology. He teaches none, yet he is the greatest religious leader on earth. The system of VARDAN, which he teaches, is not a religion although it leads to the most complete and enlightening religious experience. He is universal in all the teachings of VARDAN. Not having a creed-like religion, he never deliberately antagonizes any creed, sect, or religious institution.

He never finds fault with anyone or anything, but draws the line sharply between God and Kal. To correct errors in the chelas the Margatma often points out the opposite virtues, frequently in examples.

The Margatma is omnipresent, all pervading, except in his physical limitations. Spiritually he has no limitation, but the body is not the Margatma. It is only a covering of one of his instruments. He can leave the body and work on any of the spiritual planes at his own volition. He has no limitations being one with the HURAY.

All the Living VARDAN Masters have taught, "I and the HURAY are one." In the process of the development of the Margatma, all Living VARDAN Masters, in their days on Earth, wore the mantle of the Margatma and expanded their God-like qualities in common with all men. The Living VARDAN Master is, therefore, the divine man; a real son of God. Yet every man has in him the latent possibilities for the same expansion to mastership. He only requires the Living VARDAN Master to help develop it.

When the Master gains Margatmaship he attains conscious oneness with the HURAY. This is the distinguishing quality of the VARDAN Master. He knows his relationship with the HURAY, and is able to consciously exercise his powers as a son of God. He is literally part of the all-embracing VARDAN, partaking of ITS qualities, and is the chief instrument which the Supreme Being uses in ITS universes. IT gives ITS boundless love to all mankind through the Margatma.

A vital difference exists between the Margatma and a de-

parted Master. The chela cannot follow a Master who has left this plane and gone into the other worlds. The departed one cannot initiate anyone on the spiritual path. He has nothing now to do with the earth world. Neither can anyone follow two or more Masters at the same time. Here one is following only principles in the light of the universal cause, but not the Living VARDAN Master.

No child can get nourishment from a deceased mother, nor a sick man from a departed doctor. The Masters of the past ages have left this field of action and so their work here is finished. Neither does one follow a book because it is said to be truth. No man can get truth out of a book. It must come out of himself. Therefore, all who wish the truth of VARDAN must follow the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master. The HURAY cannot instruct, or give man the needed help on the upward path, without the Margatma in human form to act as his instrument and spokesman. The greatest stumbling block for man is that he cannot see all God's manifestations.

Those who cling to a Master who has been translated from this earth world are in error. He is not dead, but he has left the field of action in this region of matter. He is no longer in touch with humanity; his work is elsewhere. The discipleship of the chela must change to the successor.

Men must recognize that feelings provide no proof in religious matters. The Margatma will try to teach the chela to discount feelings as proofs of religious dogma. Only the Living VARDAN Master can offer the chela a definite method by which he can prove all things for himself.

There is one way to know the Living VARDAN Master is authentic. That is to see him on some higher plane where assumption is impossible. If the Margatma is seen in his radiant form, the chela knows this is the true Master of VARDANKAR. It is only when the chela is ready that he will see the Margatma in the radiant form.

Whenever the chela finds the Living VARDAN Master he should follow him with unwavering faith and determination and accept him wholeheartedly. If the chela runs up against karma and burdens, he must hold a steady hand on himself and wait while these are being worked out by the VARDAN Master.

Hold all and wait. The questions that are in one's mind will be worked out eventually without a word from the Mas-

ter. The light becomes stronger and the darkness vanishes in the reorganization of the inner man and his thinking processes and habits. Do not make the mistake of trying to fit the teachings of VARDAN into the old ways of thinking. Drop all and start over again.

It is not possible to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven except through the teachings of VARDANKAR. The path lies with the Margatma and all who come to him will have salvation and liberation from worldly affairs. Unless Soul does this and follows the path of VARDAN with loving obedience, it is impossible for it to enter into the Ocean of Love and Mercy and become a co-worker with God.

Each Soul that becomes a chela of the living Margatma starts working out its karma for permanent entry into the Kingdom of Heaven. If It is initiated, this is insured for all karma will be resolved and the Lords of Karma will never again bother him at the end of his earthly existence. When he enters into the next world, should it be on one of the lower planes by the will of the Margatma, he must work off his karma on that plane. Should it be on the astral plane, he must stay for a period until his astral karma is worked off. This is true of every plane below the Atma region. However, the VARDAN initiate of the Second Circle will rise above any of these lower worlds upon the decease of the physical vehicle. He will enter into the Atma world at once, escorted by the living Margatma.

However, if any Soul who is a chela or initiate leaves the path of VARDAN for another way to the heavenly worlds during any particular embodiment on earth, he must expect his karma to be extended. His karmic burden increases as he gathers more, going through incarnation after incarnation searching blindly for what he has given up. Not knowing, not seeing that the Kal Niranjana has blinded his eyes to the glory of the heavenly worlds.

He cannot leave the path of VARDAN expecting to find salvation and liberation in the Prithvi Lok (earth world). No one but the living Margatma can take him out of this plane of matter. He will again someday meet with the living VARDAN Master, when ready, and enter permanently into the Kingdom of Heaven.

Woe be to him who tries to travel another path of religious

doctrine or spiritual works while at the same time a chela of the Living VARDAN Master. He will suffer the penalties of his folly and not know what has created his adversities. If he becomes an initiate in VARDANKAR there shall be no wavering from the path unless he wishes an adverse life and falling into disgrace. If he accepts titles, rewards and so-called benefits from others who are not on the path of VARDAN there will also be the same adversities of life.

He must have that burning faith in the VARDAN in order to find the liberation of Soul. He must never allow anything to disturb this and take him away from the path. If he should try to enhance and advance a teaching of the lower order, or another order at the same time he is following the path of VARDAN, there will be little spiritual unfoldment for him.

The VARDANist recognizes no other religion, although such exists in this physical world. Nor does he recognize any metaphysical teaching, occultism, or any world theological faiths, creeds and cults, all of which claim to be the way to God. The VARDANist, however, does not condemn any of these because they are, in a sense, all under VARDAN as each has its origin in the VARDAN. These are only the chelas of the Living VARDAN Master who have strayed from the path and established a faith of their own. It is like the shadow of truth. Whoever wants the shadow instead of the Light is foolish.

Man will take to religion, even if he has to invent one. The weak need the support, and although it is an illusionary product in the spirit-matter worlds, it shall not be taken from man. Every man must seek the path of VARDAN for himself, and walk upon it for himself.

A spiritual darkness will brood over the world and all men who walk upon the surface of the earth will be sick from it. Except for the Satya Yuga (golden age) there is a physical and moral deterioration of man in all other yugas. Moral corruption eats into the vitals of the human race and none but those who follow the path of VARDAN are immune to it. Practically every man, except the VARDANist, is lost in the dense forests of morality because each is blind. He suffers from spiritual amnesia for there is no memory nor recollection of his true home.

In addition to this mental and spiritual plight, many suffer from physical illness, heartbreak, and are otherwise worn

and weary. They fumble and stumble not knowing where to find the Living VARDAN Master. They pray to their God but there is little answer. Each is looking for miracles that can happen, provided they recognize the Master is waiting for each and all.

The entire human race is but an aggregation of driven slaves from childhood to old age while cares and anxieties multiply. They wait only for death, and this death is the doorway into the Kingdom of Heaven. The human race is told by the priests and religious fanatics that death is the mystery. But for the VARDANist there is no mystery in the phenomena of death for he practices dying daily and visiting the heavenly worlds. When the time comes for this phenomena to take place in the Pinda world, it is found that he can leave the body under his own volition.

The VARDAN Initiate is dead in the physical body, but always alive in the Atma Sarup. Thus each man needs to know himself as Soul, living in the body of the VARDAN (spirit). He must realize that he is not the physical vehicle, that it is only an outer garment used for protection against the coarse vibrations of the lower worlds.

The chela is never converted in VARDAN. Conversion is not a part of the works of VARDANKAR. He is transformed and transmuted instead to the body of VARDAN. He repents of karma, that is, gives up the Kal and accepts the Margatma as his spiritual guide. This is the VARDAN side and there is always the factor of total surrender of the human consciousness to the Margatma. This is not an emotional (astral) experience.

Any man who makes claims that he is a master, adept, or a savior of the human race and still speaks of being an incarnation of a past life is false in his claims. Only the VARDAN Master can truly say that he is the Ancient One, the incarnation of the VARDAN (spirit) and the Margatma Consciousness. No others can make this claim.

The chela must learn that cleanliness of the mind and body is a necessity in the works of VARDAN. He must take care of his body, keep it clean at all times, see that his hair and his face are properly trimmed, and that it is free of odors. He must keep his mind free from the pollution of worldly affairs, such as lust, anger, greed, attachment to worldly desires

and vanity. These are the five passions of the mind. But he cannot allow them to infest his mind for they will in turn infest the body.

The laws and rules for the VARDAN chela are simple. These are to give harmony, purity and perfection of Soul. This constitutes heaven while in the physical vehicle. One can discern this heavenly state in the proportion that he relinquishes the false concepts of the limited, mortal consciousness of man. He must yield himself, the inner self, to the one divine VARDAN. Peace and well-being then enters into his human experience of life.

He who enters into the works of VARDANKAR becomes an acolyte. He is put under the spiritual discipline of VARDAN, prior to his true induction into the invisible order. He is a probationer who must prove his work before entering into the true works of VARDANKAR.

He must practice the disciplines of VARDAN. The first is to have cleanliness of mind, that no words which would pollute the air enter into his mind. He shall look upon all men as creatures of God and this only; for they, like himself, are temples who shall eventually become co-workers with God.

He must, in mind, fast continuously from all Kal thoughts which could infect his mental state and consciousness. Through this he learns the powerful awareness of the presence of the Living VARDAN Master, who is with him constantly. He learns not to be deceived, or dismayed by the conflicting world around him. He knows that all universes, regardless of whether or not they are under the rulership of the Kal Niranjana, are really worlds of perfection, harmony and good.

He learns that patience is the greatest discipline of all the spiritual works of VARDAN. By patience he can endure life, hardships, karmic burdens, the slanders of men and the pricks of pain and disease. He keeps his mind steadfastly upon the light of God, never swerving, never letting up on his attention to the goal of God-Realization.

He comes to know humility and chastity in his life on Earth and that all his responsibility belongs to God, not to anyone nor anything within this physical realm. His loved ones, family and relatives are the images of God, mirrored in this worldly life and embodiment to serve the HURAY, the Supreme Deity.

He soon learns that humility is opposite to Kani, the ego. He will not let this false concept of his worth to the Master and to the HURAY stand in his way to reach the heavenly states. He knows that vanity is only a trap of Kal Niranjana and that he will become a fool if he lets himself be enslaved by Kal.

He will come to discriminate between all things, that there is no good nor evil, no beauty nor ugliness, and there is no sin. That all these are concepts of the mind, the dual forces in the matter worlds. Once he recognizes and understands this, he will then be free of all the Kal traps.

He will be ready to enter into the Kingdom of God, the Ocean of Love and Mercy.

He will be the VARDAN, of ITSELF.

Chapter 6

THE LIVING VARDAN MASTER

The Living VARDAN Master is always higher on the spiritual scale of God than any saints of the worldly religions. Since the majority of these Masters have been the Living VARDAN Master of their respective sojourn in this world, it means that each in his time was the direct manifestation of God; the divine channel which God uses as ITS voice to speak to the worlds within ITSELF.

Hence, the Living VARDAN Masters are each omniscient, omnipotent and omnipresent. Each who has served his respective time in the world of God, including the physical plane, is known as the Margatma, the Vi-Guru, the highest of all spiritual Masters throughout the universes of the HURAY. None are higher than the Margatma for he alone possesses the shining consciousness of the HURAY.

The saints of the various religions have never been placed in the same category. Therefore, they should never be considered in the same distinctive class as the Living VARDAN Masters. All that is said here is that those whose training has been in the traditional religious manner would possibly resist this statement of golden truth. Truth has never been told in the physical worlds. It has been hidden from the eyes and ears of the profane by those who wish to make slaves of the masses. It has only been a control factor in the managing of men to keep their attention riveted upon one particular religious object; this is the foundation of the religions of the world that claim to have Truth. There is no basis for this consideration, and that is what it is, a consideration of the worst sort.

Truth is no being's prerogative nor any religion's singular strength. Since everything in this physical universe is controlled by Kal Niranjan (the negative power), we have noth-

ing that can say it represents the ultimate in the perfect sense, except VARDANKAR.

Since the VARDAN is the original, primitive source of all life it is closer to Truth than any religion, philosophy or church. Those who point fingers at VARDAN claiming that here are false teachings taught by false prophets are not aware that they are themselves misled by the Kal. None of these detractors are enlightened with Truth. They can quote only from the sacred books of their representative religions strictly stating their own interpretations. None have any further advancement than the astral worlds and usually the lower planes of this first region beyond the physical senses.

Neither do they have any experience in the VARDAN life-sound current. Few, if any, can do anything more than preach the message of Kal. They are the agents of the Kal, establishing the delusion that their purpose is to give out Truth, but this Truth is that of the negative power. Theirs is the message of the Universal Mind Power.

Kal agents promise life more abundantly in the name of their saviors. They give the impression that nothing is greater than their own words. This illusion is furthered by the fact that life somehow always manages to upset any faith they have in their gods.

This brings about disappointment, frustrations and unhappiness. It never gives any glimpse of the true reality. Nor does it bring enlightenment, or knowledge of survival of Soul. Like the donkey with the carrot dangling before its nose to keep it moving, forever out of reach, the man who follows these Kal teachings goes through life with false hopes. For hope is all he has, and never faith.

The Living VARDAN Master points out again and again that each man can have the joy of immortality if he follows the words of the VARDAN. No other religions or masters can give the complete Truth except the Living VARDAN Master, who is the Margatma, the resurrected spirit of God, the VARDAN, serving all Souls in every universe of God.

While he serves out his mission as the Margatma, he has to do duty not only upon the earth and every planet, star and constellation in the material world, but in every plane within the universe of God's universe. Hence, he is the Living

VARDAN Master and the Margatma to every Soul, regardless of where that entity may be living. Whether It be in Hell or the Ocean of Love and Mercy, the Margatma is with It, as well as with all other Souls. The Soul only has to recognize this to understand and know this miracle of life.

All others who claim they are the messengers, preachers, or the Voice of God, do so for some materialistic motive. But the Margatma has none; he serves God; he is the servant of God; he is the servant of the servants of the Lord because he has been selected and given the command. His life is so directed that even in the physical world he does not accept anything from life but always gives to those who seek him out.

Yet, woe to those who take advantage of his generosity and his efforts to give. These are the false followers, the seekers of the material things of life, the parasites who attempt to feed upon the VARDAN which flows out of the Margatma, the perfect instrument of God.

Man is apt to be this way and will oft seek out the Margatma to pour out his woes and personal issues. He asks for everything, and in return for resolving his problems and for success or materialistic gains, he promises his faith, everlasting devotion, dedication, gratitude and his payment in monetary means. These are only insincere promises for the Margatma knows that when a solicitor has received his gift from God, via the Living VARDAN Master, he generally forgets in his joy to offer his gift. He honestly intends to fulfill his promise of payment, but the Kal activities stir within him and again his desire for physical well-being becomes greater than his longing for God.

This longing is forgotten in his workaday life in the material world. He seeks love and comfort by every possible means and those metaphysicians and doctors of the mind and Soul who promise him a kingdom on Earth are only false prophets.

If they promise him rewards in heaven after life here on Earth, this, too, is a series of false promises. The kingdom of the VARDAN is so far beyond this world that few, if any, recognize the life which they can have if only they would follow the path of the VARDAN Truths.

If the Margatma bestows gifts upon the solicitor, then he

is the most fortunate of the fortunate for it means that he basks in the favor of the Living VARDAN Master, and seeks nothing further in life. He has met and found the true Vi-Guru, and must now start his spiritual journey to God.

All Souls struggling to find their way to the true path of God—the way of VARDANKAR—will eventually seek out the Living VARDAN Master. Each will come to know that life itself is the elemental part of VARDAN, and it is only because of the will of the HURAY that all Souls have existence.

All religions have had a beginning and an ending. Whenever the history of the human race is examined it is found that many religions have existed on the physical planes, but few have lasted beyond a thousand years. All world religions, therefore, are materialistic in nature and worship the wrong power, the wrong God. Unless a religion has for its basic teaching the Living VARDAN Master, the Sound Current and the Light, it will not have longevity. Few, if any religions have such elements in their teachings.

It is the will of God that Souls have existence. This is the doctrine of the VARDAN, the way of Truth. No man comes to the HURAY except through the Margatma. Life has no existence but for the love and mercy of God. Only Soul can have life because IT (God) has willed it to be.

The man who solicits the gifts of God for health, monetary means and worldly love, only keeps the VARDAN from entering into him and healing all aspects of his life. To ask is never to receive, to question is to defeat one's own purpose with God, and to make promises which knowingly are false, is to annul one's advancement on the spiritual path.

To ridicule, to scorn, to speak mockingly of the words of the Margatma, and not to have faith in him and the cause of VARDAN is to bring woes on the advocator of doubt. It brings his karmic progress to a halt, increases his incarnations in this world, and causes him to suffer untold hardships.

The ignorant and the naive will never understand, nor shall they learn except by experiencing the slow death brought about by their own overt acts against the Margatma and the VARDAN. This is actually creating overt acts against the HURAY.

Self-assertion, self-righteousness, self-will, and self-seeking

at the expense of the VARDAN, likewise, brings untold hardships of life for one who indulges in these things during his life in the spirito-materialistic worlds. Not only does this occur for him in the physical world, but upon every plane of existence. He who takes up such Kalistic virtues is never at peace with himself. But he shall become like a fine crystal globe, to ping just right would cause it to break into a thousand pieces. No man should wish this upon himself but should seek God for ITSELF, and never for any personal motivation.

Religion speaks of peace after death for man. But this is only a lower world teaching. It is not true, but only a promise to keep man happy, a promise that he is going to be free of the trials and tribulations of this earthly life. But not until Soul has gained the realization of the HURAY shall he become peaceful and have harmony with all life. This is possible not only after death but while he is still living in the physical embodiment.

The chela keeps wondering when he will reach that moment of meeting with God. But it will never come for, if he would realize it, he is already at that moment. Rather, he is at this focal point in eternity for the HURAY is always with him, in the form of the Living VARDAN Master. The chela is always in the present for the present is always eternity. God is with him all the time as the Living VARDAN Master, every moment of his life.

Therefore, the chela should recognize that if God is with him, then the Living VARDAN Master is always the presence he experiences constantly. He should understand this and have it written upon his heart, for the Margatma is the vehicle God uses to reach every Soul who will listen. This should be kept in mind constantly.

Privacy is a necessity in the life of every VARDAN Master. He must have it or he cannot give the inner service to mankind as he should. But with the way men try to use him for their own means and motivation, he generally has little privacy and much less rest.

The chela must be dedicated to the VARDAN. Dedication is his greatest asset. He must give this dedication to the Margatma, the living VARDAN Master, because he is the only mani-

festation of God that can be recognized by those in the human state of consciousness. If the chela is not possessed of this quality of dedication and loyalty to the path of VARDAN, his incarnations are lengthened in this world, and he shall not be able to enter into the next worlds at the end of his present life.

The Living VARDAN Master is not a therapist, as understood in the physical world, nor at any time does he pose as one. If the chela or the non-chela considers him as such, they are defeating their own purpose. He is a healer, one who can read the auras of chelas and others, one who knows the past, present and future of the human race. But he is not a therapist, nor a fortune teller, nor a finder of lost articles. He is none of these things but a manifestation of God upon earth. He is a miracle worker, but never attempts to prove himself when called upon to do so. He does not perform wonders simply because someone challenges him to do so. He will not perform magic nor give himself over to tricks as many believe he should do. But he proves himself in mysterious ways to everyone. He gives of himself and is forgiving of all others. He never considers anything, nor anyone, as an enemy. He knows that it is the Kal Niranjana who is trying to defeat him, but this is the way of God.

He points this out to all who question him and say that he should bring his mighty powers into action to be rid of Kal Niranjana. He does not battle, nor destroy anything that is a creature of God, for the Kal is also part of God's own divine power put here to act as the purifying agent for all Souls.

The Margatma, therefore, allows all things to have their freedom. He gives each power through God because this is the way of life and must be done in accordance with God's will.

The trouble with religion is that one individual appears in what might be a perfect manifestation of God, and so begins a worship of that manifestation. Most of such manifestations are only social, astral or mental phenomena and they deceive the worshipper.

Such an individual is but a man made object, established

by the Kal power to give man something to keep his mind from Truth. This is the way of all orthodox religions.

Orthodox religious leaders appear to follow out this trend because of the difference on thought, and worship of their respective desires.

This is all because few, if any, realize what they are trying to establish in the field of worship. It is simply a crude manifestation which is little more than a symbol with considerations pouring into it and impressing the mind so that it will stay with men until the end of their earthly time.

Most religions have been rewritten again and again and reinterpreted until there is little vitality of the primitive teachings left anywhere in any worldly path. When a religion begins to lose its force in this world it gradually dies away as all have in the present and past.

Thus, the VARDAN is the true faith. ITS teachings are from the ancient original source, pure and unadulterated in ITS message. IT is direct from God in ITS Ocean of Love and Mercy, and is given through the pure vehicle, the true instrument, the Margatma, and is the highest message of the HURAY.

The Master always presents the straight path to God, but it is the chela's relationship with the human element in others that manages to upset and divert the Master's way to heaven. Or it is man's relationship with himself which brings about the ingredients of human problems on the physical level of life.

The Living VARDAN Master strives constantly to take the chela out of the earthly games level but he never makes rules nor rituals, never lays down laws and proclaims his way to God as the better way, although all know it is. He knows that all religions are pseudo and in the minority, but he never states this in any of his works. He never asks that anyone follow his path and abide by his own conduct and words. He knows that many men cannot do this as they have established their own consciousness in religion and will be offended should he demand they follow him.

All religions are for the benefit of the leader. The Living VARDAN Master teaches all who listen to his word that this is Truth and the chela must learn to separate Truth from

false teachings. Until the chela has learned to do this he is apt to wander about in this world of mind and body through centuries of reincarnations.

The Living VARDAN Master is above civilization and culture. He knows that all there is in this world is life and embodiments. These are forms with which he seldom, if at any time, has any relationship. He works only through each Soul, which is the divine spark of life within each embodiment.

The Margatma is always born near or on a large body of water. His birth is always mysterious and men of ordinary birth do not know his origin. Nor does any man know who his sires might be, their true names or their true origin.

The VARDAN enters into the womb of a virgin, the queen of heaven, who has submitted to the true spirit of the universe. The consciousness of the Margatma state is planted as the seed, and carefully nurtured in the womb. When the embodiment of flesh is brought into this world, a man child is born. It starts its unfoldment over a period of years until the state of perfection is reached, in adulthood. Then the chosen one learns that he is the Living VARDAN Master of his times.

There is never a time when the world is without a Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master, for God manifests ITSELF again and again in the embodiment of the chosen one. IT is constant and always in the worlds. For in the Living VARDAN Master does IT find perfection, as he is the true instrument for the HURAY, the Vi-Guru, the love and spirit of the HURAY.

All life springs from its origin in God, but manifests in the perfect body of the HURAY via the Margatma. This is the living Quintan (five), or the fivefold bodies of the Margatma. This is the greater part of the HURAY which is the Word made flesh in the lower worlds. The Margatma thereby has a body which functions as an instrument of God upon each plane throughout the worlds of spirit, including the true spiritual planes.

Therefore, the Living VARDAN Master has existence on every plane in the lower worlds in a body; the physical, astral, causal, mental and Soul. At the same time, he also exists in the non-body form which is the VARDAN. Above the Atma world (the Soul plane), he is entirely without form and is

completely omnipresent. While living in the five lower planes he is omnipresent, while at the same time existing in the Margatma state in each world and administering to those entities and physically embodied Souls as deemed necessary, as well as to his own chelas and initiates of VARDANKAR.

All religions born upon this Earth speak of their saviours having three bodies, or three states, which are known as the Trinity. These are the lower states of consciousness which millions have accepted and put their desires and ambitions into to have saving grace. VARDAN never speaks of any religion as being beneath the true spiritual works of God, but merely makes it known that these religions are the offshoots of VARDANKAR, the original source of all life.

All men and all entities existing in every universe of God will in time come to know each exists, because God has given all life through the perfected state of ITS manifestation on Earth and upon every plane in the universe. The Margatma is ITS only manifestation, the Light of the worlds, the voice of God, which is heard in every corner and closet of every plane. When he speaks, the Voice of God is heard. Every word that he utters is Truth to all men, entities, and creatures.

He gives life and allows the actions of every man and creature upon earth and throughout the heavens of God, to do all deeds in freedom of respective consciousness. For each and all he is the vehicle of God, and he is able to give all things and be all things to all through the power of the VARDAN.

The Margatma is a law unto himself. So oft does he speak of life itself as being his servant, but he commands heaven and earth, yet never does he allow himself to be worshipped perfectly as man. Only as the Margatma, the perfect consciousness.

When Lai Tsi, the perfect VARDAN Master of China in the ancient days, stood upon the hill and preached the sermon that gained him the title of perfection as the Margatma of his day, he was approached by a disciple who asked, "Master, who are you?"

"Whom do you say that I am?" Lai Tsi asked.

"You are the Margatma, the perfect Master," said the disciple.

"If this is what you believe you have gained the true

enlightenment of God. From this day you have entered into heaven and will be at my side.”

Man earns himself a place in heaven when he recognizes the Margatma, and knows him for what he is. The world that follows the dictum of the Living VARDAN Master and fulfills his slightest desire, does so only so it can gain for itself. The Margatma gives, regardless of the motivation, if he knows that the gift will be a gain for the solicitor.

To knock and receive is not always the motive for the Master to fulfill a request. He who asks must gain it by earning the gift. The gift to anyone is that which God gives via the Margatma. But it is the decision of the Margatma as to whom may receive, and who is worthy of the gift.

All may be worthy yet cannot receive the gifts of God because the heart is not ready. If one wishes to have a gift from the HURAY his heart must become pure and gentle. He cannot receive when filled with doubts, lust, unhappiness and dread. Only those who are dedicated, happy and love God are able to receive the gift of God that the Margatma passes to each who has earned his rightful place in the heavenly kingdom.

When shorn of the time-sense, when knowledge of space has left the human consciousness, then shall the chela be relieved of the anxiety of experiencing life as a succession of problems, past, present and future. The barriers of time and space can be broken by accepting the Margatma as the true one, and by entering into the spiritual view of life, as the unfolding of all life is eternity. Eternity is an expression of life without a sense of time and space, already established by the HURAY. Once the chela surrenders to IT and accepts as valid that the VARDAN is the source of all life, his concepts of eternity change his human consciousness into a state of God-knowing—the divine consciousness.

Man's essential nature is primarily a spiritual desire for God. He must pray that the eternal VARDAN will visit ITSELF upon him. and that the living Master will appear to remove any doubt and act as his divine guide. Then all the lower aspects of human nature will be filled with the holy Light and Sound. When this divine visitation is given unto him,

then does he become worthy of any gift of God and able to serve in this world as a co-worker with the Margatma.

Each Soul can be liberated so that It may stand upon the high summit of the spiritual mountain and view the world. This is a symbol of the understanding that each chela in VARDANKAR will reach. This is eternity—the view from the hilltop of spiritual vision. The eternal view that is seen is the wholeness of life, free from time and space of the lower worlds.

Perfection may seem far from the human state of consciousness, but one can be thankful that perfection is divinely true in the present now and not in some distant future. If one looks, he will find divine power in the human situation as well as in the spiritual situation. Man can always bring out in the human self the Divine Truth. He only has to be himself.

As man deepens his understanding of the divine VARDAN his outlook changes. The VARDAN, which is the essence of God, is divine love, and being love IT naturally provides only the good karma of life.

The VARDAN is uninterrupted, continuing, eternal. IT is the reality of all life manifested here in this world in the embodiment of the Living VARDAN Master. When one sees beyond the views of this world, he is living in spirit. He can avoid all the anxieties and dangers of this worldly life by lifting himself again to the top of the spiritual mountain. He looks neither to the past nor to the future, but to the present, the now, knowing that the HURAY lives only in the present. He knows that with each step he takes he is on hallowed ground, for the Margatma is always with him.

The Word of God within this world has already been done. It is the state of man's consciousness which has not unfolded but will continue to unfold. The chela is ever developing and can reach the state of spiritual perfection only if he will accept and believe what is taking place in the activity of Soul.

The Living VARDAN Master embraces all humanity because he is the only channel that can do so. He is able to live in an enlarged state of present consciousness and few, if any, can ever do this. Certainly none of the ancients could do

this, although many were able to experience the good of life. If the chela is seeking eternity then he must first look for it within his own orbit. Since the Living VARDAN Master is in this circle of being that is the personal and universal self of the chela, then the latter must seek it with the Living VARDAN Master.

Once he has established the recognition of life as it is, then the knowledge that he is immortal comes to him. He experiences the ending of all karma which has been the Kal cause, and establishes only the God given karma within the world of worlds.

Eternity is experienced by the chela in VARDANKAR when the Margatma takes him to the top of the spiritual mountain and lets him view the scrambling activities of the little selves among the masses of humanity. From this position the view is not limited to the senses of the human consciousness and there is no time-space sense. All below him are desperately trying to scramble up the mountainside to the summit where the view is eternal and the spiritual atmosphere is clear. To live in the world of humanity, as the chela must do until the end of his days in the physical embodiment, he must constantly dwell on the spiritual summits of God.

Soul is the all-inclusive consciousness of the individual established in God, and outside the concepts of the aspects of the lower worlds. It has been named static but It is not this, for Soul is dynamic within the worlds of God ITSELF. It is a state of awareness which experiences life through the spiritual senses. The spiritual senses are able to have perception, conception and realization.

Man consists only of Soul. There is nothing else which can give the physical self life. He has body, mind and Soul. He is Soul but has not yet recognized this. His spiritual senses have not yet been activated so he does not know Soul is the only thing he is in eternity.

Soul is a spark of the divine VARDAN. It has three attributes with the HURAY, i.e. a perception of eternity, through inner sight, hearing, and knowing, but mainly knowingness; It has conception of all that It gathers in through the inner senses, that is an understanding of what has been seen, heard and known; It recognizes or realizes Its relationship with God

through God-Realization, Self-Realization and Mind-Realization. Soul realizes that It is part of the whole of VARDAN, not with God. As a divine spark of the VARDAN, It can have a realization that it is the VARDAN ITSELF. No man or Soul has ever, in the true state, felt that he or It was whole with God.

It is through these attributes that Soul controls the body which It occupies during any given time in the world of matter. The control of the body and environment depends on the strength and realization that It has gained through these three attributes. This again depends on the degree of Its awakened consciousness. This is an explanation of why each man is different from another. This is also in accordance with the law of evolution which establishes inequality in all things and beings and their continued effort for spiritual unfoldment.

The Margatma is not only the Living VARDAN Master, but a living example of the philosophy of VARDANKAR, the high priest and a fountain of knowledge for VARDAN. He is one who knows divine law, government of the heavenly worlds, and the workings of the human mind and Soul, as well as the art of spiritual healing, magic, prophesy and miracles.

The love of the Living VARDAN Master for all chelas is on the highest plane, and should not be considered in any other manner. When the gift of love is passed to the chela he should be contented, for it has been his privilege to gain the inner heights through the Margatma. If the chela is happy in this then the reality of God shall be his own realization.

It is best not to make contact with the Living VARDAN Master in the physical but through the inner level for all comes as the secret teachings from the heart of the Margatma to each chela under his protection and guidance. This is the inner way and all who come unto the Margatma shall be lifted up into heaven.

VARDAN is always at war with Kal Niranjana, and all the orthodox religions and mass societies and civilizations created by the Kal. Therefore, orthodox religions and the masses have always tried to hinder the progress of the VARDAN in the lower worlds.

Those who follow the Kal are mainly interested in the

effects of materialistic power. The subtle play of the Kal is an intricate working of power forces among the various minor forces in these worlds of its own.

Yet on the opposing side all the power of God must reach these worlds through the perfect instrument of the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master. There is no other way, for he is the distributor of the power. All may see the example of this in the material life here on earth in the same manner and they recognize that each within himself is a distributor of this power which gives life and creation to their environment.

The Living VARDAN Master is appointed to his high position and is expected to defend the God-power, and to defend the works of VARDAN and the chelas who have put their interest in VARDAN. The Living VARDAN Master is not allowed to retire from his field of action in this life until another is ready and trained to replace him.

When the VARDAN Master's position is attacked by revolt, or by dissatisfaction among the followers of VARDAN, he will defend himself. Not in the way many would expect, but in ways that few can recognize. The defense will come from the inner planes, and by means of the VARDAN. Those who revolt or become dissatisfied cannot bring about any attack upon the Living VARDAN Master or his position in life. If they do, there is always the swiftest of retribution, which is not always recognized by the receiver nor those who might have observed the occasion.

Those who are the children of VARDAN are the sons and daughters of the divine Sound Current. They are the heroic people of their age and they could suffer at the hands of the orthodox who wish to keep the doctrine of the VARDAN from spreading.

Man cannot receive any more than he can give. This is Truth for every state of consciousness. It only means that if he petitions the Margatma for a gift, he must have the state of consciousness for receiving it. If he does not, his petition is wasted. He cannot receive healing if he is not ready for it in his own consciousness. If he is desperate and grasping at straws there is little opportunity for the fulfillment of his petition. If he seeks the Light before he is

ready for it, expecting miracles, it is not likely that he will have the miracle. But if he seeks the Light and Sound and is in the state of preparation for it, then he shall receive the heavenly gift from the Margatma.

The wretched, the poor, the unhappy, and those who are in need, are drawn unto the Margatma, for those who are poor in heart are the greatest recipients of his love. His weapons are love, the spiritual works of VARDAN, exhortations, and giving of himself.

He goes among the poor, the youth, the wretched, the wicked and the unhappy, to spread the Word of VARDAN. He gives only love, faith and joy to all that he meets, whether it be an embrace, a kiss, a coin, or a coat. But to each he meets he gives all he has in spirit in the realm of the material world.

The Living VARDAN Master rejects all violence, all acts of force, and accepts his obligation to the society and order in which he lives. At the same time he refuses to obey any man-made law which interferes with his freedom and the freedom of his chelas, which are the limitations put upon the body, heart and Soul. The Living VARDAN Master recognizes the law of God.

The VARDAN is life and the Margatma lives and creates life, for all things are made of VARDAN in accordance with the will of the HURAY. God took the ingredients of the VARDAN which are parts of the divine body of the HURAY, the shining dewdrops of the Ocean of Love and Mercy, and created Souls, and life in which all non-beings and beings live.

The true qualities of the Living VARDAN Master are indestructible. His chief quality of love can never be destroyed no matter what the enemies of VARDAN may do to him. Nor can any destroy his immortality. He may be put to suffering by men, caused pain and grief, but never can any bring about the true destruction of the reality of the Margatma. He is permanent because he is perfected Soul, above the physical forms and physical substance. Never was he part of the perishable and impermanent. He is free from all that the ordinary man suffers, grieves over, and mourns in his losses and happiness in material gain.

The Living VARDAN Master is above time and space. He is

God's essential expression and is never separated from the source of true wisdom and reality. He is able to see the past, know the future and to give healings, happiness and create miracles for those whom he loves, and those who believe and can accept his gifts. For all those who have reached the state of consciousness of the knowing level shall realize who they are and shall be ready to receive the gifts as dispensed by the Living VARDAN Master.

The work of the Living VARDAN Master has already been finished with every chela who comes to him to be lifted up. He knows what the chela is ready to receive before the petition is made. He gives all to the chela in advance but if the chela is not ready, there is no recognition that he has already received his gift. When the chela is ready, the gift shall be recognized and received with the joy and blessings of the Living VARDAN Master.

Those who are taken to the summit of the spiritual mountain by the Living VARDAN Master are the fortunate ones. Here they see all, independent of time and space, above all the lower worlds, the joy and blessings of life.

All reality stands out in its shining splendor and the music of the heavenly VARDAN is acclaimed for all who have reached the summit. Below, the work of the divine VARDAN has already been done. It unfolds Souls who are in the lower worlds as long as each is within the tentacles of the Kal, and until each comes to realize It is living in the world of illusion.

Until then, each Soul exists in unreality. When the recognition of Itself comes in Self-Realization, It then will accompany the Living VARDAN Master into the heavenly worlds to find Its spiritual responsibilities in the worlds of God.

Chapter 7

THE TRANSCENDENCE OF LOVE

The major mistake that any chela can make with the Living VARDAN Master is to keep everything with himself in the personal realm.

This includes his own problems, and this is especially true of those who do not follow the path of VARDAN, yet will call upon the Margatma to fulfill their petitions.

The question of love enters into the subject at hand. If the chela or the non-chela really loves the Living VARDAN Master, neither would make any petition for the fulfillment of personal desires through him. It is natural when one is desperate and has no other way out to make some contact through the physical channels available to ask the Living VARDAN Master for spiritual assistance.

It is not necessary, though. He should not have any demands made upon him through physical and material mediums but only via the inner channels. Therefore, if the pseudo love of any chela or non-chela tries to obligate the Living VARDAN Master by making extraordinary demands of him, there will be repercussions.

The Master should have the freedom to work in the universal cause of VARDAN. Instead, he has many people constantly demanding him to take care of any problem they may lay at his feet. These are the people who cannot accept love. If the Margatma speaks a word of love to the chela, it must be taken in love by the one who accepts it.

The greater the following of the Margatma, the greater will be the demands made upon him by those in ignorance. Few know that they are to take their own responsibility in life, for whatever they have is due to their own karmic patterns of life.

Those who profess love for the Living VARDAN Master must be sincere. If they are not, it is a useless gesture and useless

words. Love does not come to those who seek it, but to those who give love. It is a binding force between Souls who have nothing to give but themselves to one another. It is not a physical force of any nature, but one of deep, tender compassion ready to give all should another demand it.

This love must be great for the Living VARDAN Master. If he should ask any chela to give up everything in life for the VARDAN, this should be done. Nothing should stand between him and the Master. Any opinions, any thoughts, any materialistic things and any feelings should be given up to follow the Margatma. Unless the chela is willing to do this, then he is not ready to enter into the spiritual worlds.

There are adversaries of VARDAN who will try to suppress the true spiritual works. Their behavior is abominable for they are not sensible, but panic and viciously attack VARDAN. Their attempt to repress VARDAN is damaging to themselves. Many pseudo Masters will attempt to attack VARDAN and its followers in order to stop the true message of Its reality. They cannot abide anyone who is not in agreement with their ideas and level of consciousness and who do not attempt to worship them as personalities.

This is proof that they have no love within themselves. Those who follow these pseudo masters and abide by their words, mimic them in manner and parrot their words against the VARDAN shall suffer. There is no proof of any spiritual development within these persons for they are only the agents of Kal.

It is wrong for anyone who makes claim to seership to publicly broadcast doom and disaster about an individual without that person's permission, or without first giving warning to that individual. This is a lack of love on the part of the so-called seer. This is proof that he is neither a seer nor a master.

Too many claiming seership have made their reputations in all times of human history by using others as their targets and victims. It has made for some a reputation in prophesy in a vicious, but Kalistic way.

The so-called prophets do not understand the laws of love, nor do they have any understanding of the laws of Kal that underlie all their statements. What they are doing is

setting in motion, by public acclaim, some target for disaster, a series of vibrations which will eventually bring about troubles for their victims.

If these pseudo-prophets had any insight it would be to their greater credit to serve their fellow man by quietly warning him, and breaking up the vibrations which are going to bring harm to him. This shows a lack of universal love on the part of these pseudo-prophets.

Since these people are only looking for applause and acclaim they manifest a great deal of their public utterances for public eyes and ears. It is only an ego builder and they do more harm than good. They do not seem to understand that love for their fellow man is greater than their own petty egos.

Such practices are always carried on in the psychic planes and have been during all recorded history. These peculiar persons create an aura of fear and awe, so they take advantage of it and strike down the foe and enemy with psychological effects made by fierce utterances and dreadful forewarnings.

The religionists of the world claim that when the whole human race comes to the path of love all evil will disappear from the world. This is not a rational solution for few ever find the source of true love while living in the physical consciousness.

The fundamental requirements for meeting the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master, are humility, love and freedom from the bonds of any religious creeds. Therefore, not many Souls will have the privilege of meeting the VARDAN Master. Moral goodness has nothing to do with meeting the Margatma, nor do great intellectuals have any primary qualifications. It takes a Soul that has earned the right during his past lives. All those who do come to the Living VARDAN Master have been with him in the past, not as the personality he now represents, but as Soul formed by the whole body of the VARDAN, the Word made flesh.

As one follows the path of VARDAN he will soon be assured that he is on the right road to God-Realization. He will become stimulated to greater love and charity for all. He will eventually be guided into the heavenly worlds where con-

sciousness is blended into the divine current where it shall only see Light and hear only the music of VARDAN.

The very heart of the doctrine of VARDAN is love. This love is that divine essence which unites all reality and brings together all Souls. The higher Soul goes into the other worlds the greater this becomes. Love is the bond which holds the worlds together. It is the living VARDAN, the spirit of the HURAY.

When man turns his attention to universal love all suffering ceases. This does not mean that all mankind at any given time in this world will collectively give universal love. This is not in the consciousness of the human self.

If one begins to look for love he will find it. If he puts any conditions on love there will be obstacles. If he questions and argues with those who are the Arahatas, the teachers of VARDAN, over points in the spiritual works, he has not advanced on the path. None like to be told this but, nevertheless, it is true. Those who bring up points to be debated are still in the mental realm and as long as they are there they will constantly have qualms and will debate love, freedom and the meaning behind the words of the VARDAN books and those of the Living VARDAN Master.

He who is in this stage will search out the hidden meanings behind the Margatma's words. He will seek significances where there are none. He will look for some reason for the Living VARDAN Master's acts. He will seek answers in everything but there will be none. He either accepts what is written in the holy works of VARDAN, or not at all. This is hard for those who have at all times been able to question and seek logical answers to all their questions.

The questioner, or seeker must learn to control his curiosity. He must learn discipline, control of his thoughts, and to know whether his decisions and judgments are correct. He must settle down to some answers for himself which must be raised and answered within himself—not by the Margatma, nor the Arahatas, but by himself. Then he knows without knowing. He understands without understanding and sees without seeing. He knows that whatever is said by the Margatma is not of the physical temple worn by him,

but of the VARDAN which flows through the embodiment. Whatever is written and whatever is said is not a symbol of any divine reason, purpose or logic. But it is that which is from the original fountain of God, and is not of any earthly origin. Therefore, there is no significance to what is said or done, but IT is what IT is! Nothing more, nothing less.

The vital importance of love is to love all life without qualms, without wisdom or religion being uppermost in the mind of the lover. When one is of a pure heart and has the noble purpose of VARDAN as his goal, he can, impelled by love, set about doing the work of the HURAY on earth under the direction of the Margatma.

Love is the keystone of the works of VARDAN. Without it no chela can enter into the heavenly kingdom. There is one direct command and that is to love one's fellow man and to love God more. Whosoever can measure up to this standard shall be ready for the Kingdom of God. But whosoever gains such love for the world can expect to gain nothing from the world itself. The Kal shall see that whosoever desires God while living in this world shall suffer for it.

Those who listen to the Margatma and obey with love in their hearts shall find love everywhere. They shall receive the love of God and shall abide in the love of the Living VARDAN Master.

Those who love the Living VARDAN Master shall be loved by the HURAY. In love of this nature one finds freedom, but until one learns to love the Living VARDAN Master he is in the bonds of Kal.

No Living VARDAN Master ever works through a medium. He teaches that all wisdom is gained by changes in consciousness through contact with the VARDAN. Tuza Travel is an individual experience, a realization of survival. It is an inner experience through which comes beauty and love of all life. It cannot be experienced in rituals and ceremonies, nor bottled in creeds.

The confusion in understanding VARDAN comes because every man's experience is different from every other man's. But the idea that man can get something from God because of his pettiness of human love is erroneous. This is not the kind of love which one should believe is true. Strength without

love produces the brute. Love without strength produces the weakling.

The HURAY is love, wisdom and power. It is omnipresent, all pervading. The Living VARDAN Master is the same, except that he has physical limitations. But spiritually he has complete freedom and is a replica of the HURAY. The body is not the VARDAN Master, it is only a covering, one of his ready instruments and the same as the astral, causal and mental bodies are only vehicles for him to use when on these different planes.

The Margatma may instantly rise to those worlds above the planes of human and psychic activity where consciousness expands to limitless love, wisdom and power. On return to this plane he has total recall of just as much of it as can be retained in the compass of the mental area. The Living VARDAN Master is infinite himself. If he has a hundred followers or one hundred thousand, it makes no difference. Each one will see the Living VARDAN Master in the inner chambers of his own individual self, wherever he may go. This of course, must again depend upon the development of the chela's spiritual faculties.

The Living VARDAN Master always brings Light and Love into the world so that all men shall profit by them. Not just his own followers, but the world of itself. Each of those who follow him should be caught up in the fire of his love. This love begins in each like a tiny flame then begins to consume them until they love all because it is life, and life is God.

This is known as the holy fire. When the chela catches the spirit of the VARDAN he immediately becomes fired to serve It. He is burning with the fever of the holy fire within himself, the VARDAN driving him on mercilessly toward fulfilling his destiny in this world. He becomes ruthless in his striving to get out the message to others and may be considered a missionary of the VARDAN.

This holy fire is a burning love for all things, all people and all life. It is the love of God seen in the smallest blade of grass, or in the eyes of a new born babe, It is the love of God stirring in Soul to find Itself, to give away everything which is holding It back materially in this physical world. It is ready to give up all the mental qualms, emotions and

attachments to anything in the material plane. It cannot help itself, It is a babe in the power of the Lord. Everything but God is the anti-VARDAN, and It considers all as Its enemy unless it is part of what he knows as the VARDAN.

The holy fire of VARDAN is principally the love of God which has taken over the person who has surrendered himself to the Living VARDAN Master, and found that this is the only path to complete liberation. The word surrender may be insufficient. It is not to be confused with its worldly connotation. It is that the chela fully trusts the Master in every department of his life. He trusts his spiritual interests in the hands of the Living VARDAN Master.

The chela never surrenders anything to the Margatma which he must keep. It is merely that he puts his trust in the knowledge that the Master will take care of his spiritual guidance. He accepts the aid and guidance of the Living VARDAN Master over a path which is unknown to himself. The Master is the guide for the chela starts out in a wilderness and must be carried out into the calm of the spiritual worlds.

But the Margatma will never impose his own will upon any of his chelas. It is a cardinal principle that the Living VARDAN Master never interferes with the freedom of his followers. He is very careful of this for he seldom gives a command, merely advises, and never attempts to dominate the intelligence of others.

Complete surrender means that out of perfect confidence and a great love, the chela will gladly follow where the Living VARDAN Master leads him. By giving himself up to the Living VARDAN Master, in this sense, the chela gains everything, which ends in perfect liberty in the spiritual worlds. Yaubl Sacabi stated, "Give the VARDAN Master all that you have and he will give you all he possesses!"

Love, as it is known to human consciousness, is only involvement with astral influences. It is emotional freedom that one seeks; to be rid of this involvement of the astral influences. Until he can be rid of these he is never able to understand and know true liberation.

Human love which is involved with sentimentality and physical love is that part of the human consciousness influenced by the five Kal passions. These are: Kama, or lust;

Krodha, or anger; Lobha, or greed; Moha, or attachment; and Ahankar, or vanity. Of these man is influenced mainly by Moha, or attachment. Here is the heart of man's karma, the very reason why he keeps moving constantly on the Wheel of the Eighty-Four, or the continued round of births and deaths in this physical world.

This is the type of attachment which means delusive attachment, or infatuation. This is perhaps the most insidious of the five destructive passions. It is the one which makes the human consciousness believe that it can love all life; that it can love anyone outside itself. The truth of the matter is as Rebazar Tarzs once said, "He who believes that he has a great love for another, be it a fellow being or God ITSELF, usually loves himself more."

Once the human consciousness becomes absorbed in VARDAN, it has little time for anything else. It is whether the individual wants to be absorbed in himself, or absorbed in God and the works of VARDAN as distributed via the Margatma. Liberation of Soul is the one reason why man is in this world. Nothing else counts, but it is the sole purpose of Kal Niranjana to keep Soul in this world, by using Moha, the attachment to material things in life.

Kal Niranjana keeps men blinded to their own higher interest through the five passions. This particular passion, Moha, or attachment, is the king of procrastination. It keeps the chela from attending to his spiritual interests, the spiritual exercises of VARDAN.

Then man goes through a period in the astral world. He may be as asleep, or he may be aware of what has gone on around himself. But then he is given rebirth again into the physical world, not remembering his sojourn on the astral plane, nor that he has lived past lives. He has not rested spiritually, and the Kal power takes him in hand again and leads him through the deep forests of worries and hardships of life.

He does this over and over again until one day he meets again with the Living VARDAN Master. This time he recognizes the Margatma as the one he has been searching for all these many lives. It comes upon him like a burst of the sun from behind a cloud following a storm. Then he realizes what has

happened to him and love for the Living VARDAN Master begins pouring out of him.

He realizes now that it is karma that binds the world of the lower planes together. The universality of the law of karma is one of the chief factors which binds life together and not only human life but animal, plant, and mineral life as well. All these compose one big family, with a complicated and inseparable history and an inseparable karma. This is what man mistakes for love. It is not love but actually karma that binds him to all life here and on the psychic planes. He thinks of it as love because there is nothing within his mental capacity nor vocabulary that is capable of thoughts of love.

Then man begins to look at karma and wonders about it. When he comes under the great living Master he starts to realize that he has substituted love for attachment. This attachment is actually the karmic conditions of life that are holding him here. Once he gives up this attachment for life, he will begin to think in terms of a love which is a greater force than any of the planes in this world.

If man could possibly grasp the principles of karma, which he believes to be love, then there would be a complete change in the social structure of society in the physical worlds. He would then know that instead of having to pay off everything as a debt to the lords of karma, he would be able to take the way of Light and Sound through the VARDAN. He would know that in order to gain true love, all he would have to do is break his karma. This can be done by giving up his attachment to the things of the material worlds.

Man believes that peace comes through this lesser form of love. This is the great illusion of life, the works of the Kal power. Every man should know without pre-judging that all life in this world pays for all it receives. There is no exception. If he does not give the highest love, without attachment, he is apt to pay for it somewhere in this world.

Every man must first seek to give love if he expects to receive it. He must give it under every circumstance—even though he is abused, mistreated and given unnecessary hardships in this world. A demanding love is like a shadow for

it has no substance. If anyone demands love in return for what he has not given, all is lost.

The cure of evil is the unobstructed Light and Sound. Evil is but a shadow, a lesser Light and Sound. It is nothing but the darkness which can become Light through love. No one can ever come to the Margatma except through the way of love.

When their good karma brings them into the presence of the Living VARDAN Master it is because they have earned it. Their appearance may not indicate this good karma but, nevertheless, they have reached a place on the spiritual path which earns them the right. Their good karma was not utilized to bring them worldly position and wealth, but applied to secure for them something vastly more important. That is the Darshan, the meeting with the Living VARDAN Master. None come with good bodies or prosperity, but with something far more important, and that is a capacity to love. This love is an inheritance that brings them to the Margatma. They have but one idea and know nothing else, that the loving VARDAN Master will take them out of the misery and depths of this world. This is all that is needed. It does not require worldly goods of any nature, nor the need to have great knowledge. It is the good fortune of anyone who finds the Living VARDAN Master.

The Margatma loves every Soul more than Soul loves Its defilements. This is truly the characteristic love of the VARDAN Master. If the Margatma did not love his chelas more than they love themselves and their defilements, there would be little hope for any of them to ever reach heaven. This is the love of the Living VARDAN Master which passes all human understanding.

This is why the individual Soul must always go through tests while on the path of VARDAN. All the living Masters have gone through the same tests, have resisted temptation, have shown splendid loyalty to the HURAY and the highest characteristics of a Master. The chela who enters into this path must always maintain such an attitude in the presence of temptation and hardships. He must never weaken nor waver in his love or his loyalty to the HURAY and the Living VARDAN Master.

He who is fortunate to gain the attitude of true love shall have independence. Man must remain in this world as long as he has a single duty to perform, but he is not to love the world. He must not become so bound up with duties or family or worldly interests that he forgets his most important interests. He must never forget that one day he will leave friends and all possessions, and he never knows what day he shall be called upon to leave them.

Not only does he leave his own body. He can take nothing with him except his inner possessions. All material things and people belong to the passing show on earth, for they have only a temporary interest. These material possessions are not his own. They have never been, nor ever will be. They are the properties of Kal Niranjana, the king of the negative worlds, and man's attachment to them is only temporary. He must never regard them as his own, but as a loan to him from Kal Niranjana for the day, the moment that he may both serve them and use them. When he comes to this attitude he has reached the Vairag.

The wise never give thought for the dead, nor for the living in sentimental emotions. That which belongs to matter, heat and cold, pain and pleasure, and the values of beauty and ugliness, is impermanent. They come and they go and nothing shall halt them, for these are the elements of Kal, the negative power. The man who believes they are the core of his life shall suffer rebirth and death century after century until the day comes when he is able to cast the scales from his eyes and recognize the Living VARDANA Master. Then shall he see and know that the dweller of this world is vulnerable to the traps of Kal. Only Soul is free and cannot be forever held to the world of physical matter.

When one acts while dwelling in union with the Living VARDANA Master, and renounces attachments while remaining balanced evenly in spiritual and worldly successes and failures, then he has been liberated. This equilibrium is called VARDANKAR. Yet there is always compassion for one who works only for the fruits of his labor, who wishes to be rewarded for his deeds and actions in the physical life.

No man can reach God practicing any path except devotion to the HURAY through the Margatma. One must be

detached from all love of material things and events, from all concern about them. The chela attains this attitude—because his love is centered above the perishable things of this world—and reaches the heavenly planes.

From the love of objects of the senses man has desires; from his desires rises anger. From anger proceeds delusion, and from delusion comes confused memories and senses. This destroys his love of God and from all this he perishes. But when he is disciplined and places his love in the Margatma then does he move among the object of his senses free from pleasures and free from pain, but mostly freedom from self-indulgence.

Worldly peace can bring only the pain and unhappiness of life, for all peace is a momentary stilling of the senses which builds up a greater desire and bewilderment for the chela. He who detaches himself from the worldly peace of life shall achieve inner peace and shall be worthy of entering into the Kingdom of Heaven.

He shall have love for the things beyond the senses and shall hear the voice of the Lord speaking. Then shall he be devoted to life with the Word and form of the Margatma in his heart, and shall attain supreme peace and an eternal home in heaven.

Only when one abandons his love of life, his love of material things and his anxieties, does he then begin to know God. Until then, he shall wander about the face of the earth life after life, incarnation after incarnation, until that day when he shall meet with the Living VARDAN Master and see Truth as the many splendored love.

The three attributes derived from Soul's relationship with God are love, wisdom and power. Of these three, the greatest is love. Man understands this more than he does the other attributes. Reality has but one attribute and that is love. All love is given to Soul when it is linked with the VARDAN, the audible life stream.

One becomes the Bhakti, the devotee, who loves all life more than he loves himself. He discards all rites and ceremonies and seeks to follow the Living VARDAN Master through the force of love only. When one reaches this stage of spiritual development he finds the Living VARDAN Master always in

his inner vision waiting to meet him at a point between the sun worlds and the moon worlds. This is the pure astral zone, where the lover of God enters a zone called the Ashta-dal-Kanwal. At this point the whole course of his life is changed.

It is the meeting with the Living VARDAN Master in his radiant body. This is the Margatma's Nuri-Sarup, or Light form. It is the Living VARDAN Master appearing just as he does in his physical life, except that now his body is more beautiful and filled with a brilliantly illuminated light. The radiant VARDAN Master greets the chela with much love and from there on the two are never separated throughout the journey to still higher regions and eventually to God. This inner form of the Margatma is always with the chela from the moment of his initiation, but the chela cannot see him. Yet from this moment on, the chela can see and communicate with the Living VARDAN Master on the inner planes as well as the outer ones.

There is no one else on earth but the Margatma who can and will utter the Word which liberates the chela and puts an end to his uncertainty. He is the only one who can release Soul from Its prison, in this world. Otherwise there is no escape, for Soul is overwhelmed by the separateness of Itself from the universe of God.

This new stage in the life of the chela brings about a remarkable change in him. Up to this time his success has been partial. He has had the opportunity to test the exercises of VARDAN and repeat his individual mantram. From this moment on he may discontinue his chanting of the mantram for he will not need it. He is now in the presence of the Margatma, the living Master, whom he may view constantly. This is the Dhyana, which inspires love for the VARDAN Master and the Master's love for him.

It is well in the beginning for the chela to understand that his greatest exercise is to look steadily at the Living VARDAN Master's form be it in his inner vision, particularly the eyes, or simply a picture of the Master. If one does this during his contemplation period, looking steadily into the eyes, he will find himself going into the other worlds more quickly than any other method. By softly chanting the Master's name and gazing steadily into his eyes he has the twofold essentials of the spiritual exercises, the Zikar and the Dhyana.

It is at this point that a great occurrence takes place. He will contact the VARDAN and ITS perfect sounds will bring about changes within himself. He will find himself listening to that music of the VARDAN with himself with increasing attraction and love. He will never want to leave it, or to miss one note of its delightful strain. The chela who has reached this point will find that half of the preparation for his journey is done. While before he had to exert his will power to focus the attention on the sounds of VARDAN, now it is difficult to withdraw the attention from it. The Living VARDAN Master and the VARDAN are attracting him, lifting him higher with each effort that he makes. He does not understand this, but it is his devotion and love pulling him ever higher with each step of the spiritual ladder.

He will have the most ardent wish to go on forever looking at the eyes of the Margatma and listening to the sounds of the VARDAN. One takes for granted before he starts on the path of VARDAN that he is to become well-grounded in the fundamentals of righteousness. He must practice the Dharma, the law of life itself, in all aspects of his life. This means doing what one ought to do while a VARDAN chela. Without doing this he cannot make a start in life.

There is no Pranayama in the practice of seeing the Margatma during this spiritual exercise of VARDAN. The chela must sit in the proper position, with his mind detached from the world and fixed at the spot between the eyebrows, bringing all his attention to focus upon the singular eye. This has to be done if one is to go inside and behold the Margatma. He softly chants the sacred name of God beholding the Margatma with a loving gaze in the radiant form. The Zikar comes first and then comes the Dhyana, the vision of the radiant form of the Margatma. Following this comes Bhajan, the spiritual exercise of listening to the music of the VARDAN. No path to God has this form of exercise, mainly because none know the VARDAN Dhun. They miss the most vital part of the realization of the HURAY in their lives.

This leads the seeker of God up to Samadhi, to the actual going inside and stepping out onto the astral planes where he meets with the Margatma in the Nuri-Sarup. The highest form of Samadhi is the Nirvikalpa, in which the seeker of

God cannot distinguish himself from the VARDAN ITSELF.

This is gained when the chela enters the Fifth plane (the Soul region) with the Margatma. It is here that he beholds himself as pure Soul after leaving behind his material sheaths. Few, if any, can attain this state without traveling the path of VARDAN in the company of the Margatma. No one can get his release from the net of karma without the Living VARDAN Master.

It is love that brings the chela to this spiritual stage in the heavenly worlds. It is love that makes civilization on this Earth plane, and that love is the essence of pure spirit. But the HURAY can never reveal ITSELF to anyone with a contaminated mind. The consciousness must be somewhat pure and ready for the VARDAN force to enter into it. Love makes this possible, and unless this quality is ingrained in man he must struggle until his consciousness becomes ready to accept it.

Adjustments to the discipline that the Margatma suggests is the better way for the chela. It must be taken seriously and rigidly followed. This is what is known as the narrow way. One does not fit himself into this narrow way but he adjusts himself accordingly. He does the best he can without upsetting or disturbing his own way of life. Until he does this, time is wasted in trying to find himself and what the Margatma is willing to do for him to assist him spiritually in this world.

Yet it is love and this quality alone which will gain him greater favor with God, and the Living VARDAN Master. Love and desire to serve make for a greater spiritual unfoldment on the path to the HURAY.

Chapter 8

THE SUPREME ATTAINMENT OF THE CHELA

The human body of the chela is Kal, the negative force. The body of the Living VARDAN Master is also Kal. Yet there is a difference between the two in their respective bodies. The body of the Margatma is that of the VARDAN, the conscious creation. The body of the chela is that of his subconscious drives and desires from his past incarnations.

Both are made out of the elements of the Kal, which is maya. Each is then maya, but the Living VARDAN Master is conscious of it, and the chela is not. The Margatma is the master of Kal-maya and the chela is its slave. The difference is the knowledge which is sacred and divine, and hidden from the sight of man.

Until the chela becomes an initiate in the works of VARDAN he is unable to know and understand that he is the slave of Kal Niranjan. It is then that he begins to enter into the VARDAN which is all-embracing and omnipresent, whether he is conscious of it or not. But when the chela raises the VARDAN from his subconscious potential state into full consciousness by opening the spiritual eye to its Light, then only can ITS nature become an active force in him and free him from the death isolation of the Kal.

This is synonymous with the transformation of the mind and body into the state of Nirvikalpa, the highest state of enlightenment known as God-Realization.

Only in the state of Nirvikalpa can we realize the VARDAN as the body of the HURAY, that which we know as the VARDAN ITSELF. It is in this state that the chela can see the Margatma as the personification of Truth. This is the state of suchness, the ultimate and unconditioned nature of all things of life.

One realizes this state by converting it into the ever present consciousness of the human state. Thus, he who is in

this state finds himself in an all consuming focus of experience in which the elements of the little self are purified and integrated in the universal self.

The law which all seek to know is the great principle of life. Its simplicity is amazing for it is summed up in the statement, "Soul exists because God loves It." In other words, all life exists because God so wills it. This is the very foundation of life, the whole of the philosophy of VARDANKAR. There is nothing more and nothing less. All life is built upon this basic principle of God. If Soul did not exist there would be no life anywhere on earth or on any of the planets, nor on the various and many planes throughout the universe of God.

If the chela could only grasp this very simple principle of life he would have the entire philosophy of VARDANKAR in his hand. But so few can, because they cannot grasp the simplicity of it. They want to make it complex. This is why many fail in their search for the realization of the Almighty. Only when the transfiguration of body and mind has taken place does one enter into the understanding of the suchness of God, and the very heart of ITS being.

One must protect himself not only from without but from within, and often from the most natural impulses. He must watch out, for Kal Niranjan will attack him from the astral, causal and mental planes as well as the physical plane. The attack that comes from these inner planes will be more subtle than he can imagine.

When he is first in harmony with the illuminated force it will increase like a violinist going up the E-string. He will believe that the sound cannot go any higher and the light will have to stop at what is considered the last point of its brilliancy. But the sound will rise higher and higher, and God will bring the fortunate one from note to note like a deaf child being taught to hear or a blind child being taught to see.

Burning off of karma is the state of re-chemicalization. It is something man must go through while living on this Earth. Man should be able to do this under the Living VARDAN Master. If he is under any other guide here on earth, this is not likely to happen. He will be receiving more bad karma

than good, and will be over-balanced on the negative side. He needs to be balanced only in the middle way, not on either side. Only when he can go the middle path of VARDAN can he leave the Wheel of the Eighty-Four and find the Gates of Heaven.

The Margatma is always engaged in a dialogue with people but his decisions and influence is constantly in a struggle with the opinions of all men, which were formed by traditions and religious thoughts. Many men develop ideas on the rights and wrongs, the supposed motivations, the possibilities and impossibilities of each religious situation. Some of their ideas are well based, some uninformed, some absurd.

The VARDAN which can be perceived by those who are not chelas is only a shadow of IT. IT takes on a different aspect according to the different viewpoints of the many planes of existence. Their crude perception of IT does not include any concepts of ITS possibilities for happiness and enjoyment. They see only glimpses of IT in the works of the VARDAN around them.

Feeding the Kal force into the thought stream of this earth world builds an invisible body, a thought form, which is acceptable to all those who are susceptible. But those who allow the VARDAN to be fed into themselves shall do just the opposite; building an invisible force of love which shall protect, give life and lift all they meet, see, or know into higher awareness.

God never reveals ITSELF to one who has an impure mind. Only when the stress of life has brought man to the verge of exhaustion, until the bruised body, the humiliated mind or the weary self cries out for the Master, will there come into his life the true Light. It is away from the applause of the crown, the stage of life and the wild cries of adoration that man finds himself confronted with the possibility of God. It is only in silence that he practices the spiritual exercises of VARDAN and finds the heavenly world. This is the underlying and absolute law; the essential message of the teachings of VARDANKAR. No one can find it in any other way.

It comes through the Living VARDAN Master, and until man comes to that stage of life when he must give up everything will he find all things necessary to his spiritual being.

Man is impressed by the remarks of religionists that all Truth is one and reality is the same for every man. This is not Truth. Truth is a variation of experiences and there cannot be any standard measure made of it. Those eternal Truths which man speaks about so vainly and with such pompous pride are hardly more than mouthing words. He cannot prove what he says, nor can he debate them except from an intellectual viewpoint. Such statements are not Truth. Anyone who experiences Truth knows it for what it is and has little to say about it. There are no words nor feelings which can express experience in the esoteric worlds.

The chela must seek love and wisdom before he attempts to have any experiences in the life beyond. He knows that if he surrenders himself to the greater cause of life he will gain these attributes of God. But he also knows that if anything can save him from physical death—the transition of life from the matter world into the spiritual world—it is the Living VARDAN Master.

The Living VARDAN Master is always seeking the spiritually starved people of this world. He brings them more than bread. He feeds that spirit within them which is always urging them toward God. He is the VARDAN, the father, mother, and all things to all people. Where one may find him a friend, another will find him the Living VARDAN Master. Where one finds love in him another will find wisdom, and others may find hardly anything else but severe discipline. Each views the Margatma from his own limited consciousness. He is all things to all people. Some will love him intensely, while others may dislike him with equal intensity. But no one will ignore him. He will be the target for attacks from all directions with every possible means that the Kal can invent, using the human consciousness.

Only the way beyond thought remains, the way of extended consciousness through Tuza Travel. This way, or path, reaches far beyond the frontiers of primal thought into the realms of esoteric experience through the inner vision and spiritual sound of the VARDAN.

The language of words is replaced by the language of feeling, and the language of feeling is replaced by that of visual symbols. Then the language of visual symbols is re-

placed by that of sound symbols, in which the vibrations of Light and Sound are combined on a scale of experience values until they become mentally exchangeable.

Should Soul cease to spiritually unfold It will, after the death of the body, go into the seven worlds of Avernus, the dark realm of the astral plane where many evil Souls must spend time. There is no purely evil man, nor is there a purely good man. However, many who border on the edge of evil, or who are tainted with some evil, must spend time in this dark world. Instead of extending himself into the higher worlds, he who has gained too much of the negative karma and overbalanced himself in this way must spend time in this vast world and later reincarnate into life again for the opportunity of regaining what has been lost in his spiritual unfoldment.

Once he has established himself and started working toward the good of existence he will no longer spend time in these lower astral planes. After he has met the Living VARDAN Master and established himself upon the path of VARDANKAR he will never reincarnate on this plane nor in any of the underworld planes. He will find himself ready for the heavenly worlds and will not return to the physical region again. He is assured of this by initiation into VARDANKAR.

Before one studies VARDANKAR the mountains are mountains and the oceans are oceans to him. However, if he should have an insight into VARDAN through the guidance of the Living VARDAN Master, then the mountains are no longer mountains and the oceans are no longer oceans. Later, when he has reached that state of God-Realization he will find the mountains are again mountains and the oceans are oceans. This, however, is a different state of consciousness, for now he recognizes them for what they are, nothing more. He puts no significance upon either the mountains nor the oceans for they are now a part of the reality of the matter worlds.

Where there is an understanding of spiritual love, there is neither concern with what life might be, nor care for the worldly life. Where there is an understanding of VARDAN there is no concern for searching for divine knowledge. Men believe that the body can be preserved with material foods alone. There are cases where the body is preserved but life does not

exist, and yet man believes that he is alive. He is not alive until he is filled with the VARDAN. He is not living, nor does he have survival after the translation from the physical body, until he has been fed the food of the VARDAN by the Margatma.

The wise man is one who stores up the VARDAN within himself and at the same time distributes the spiritual love which is within himself. He is not one who gives his compassion to a few but to all, whether or not many understand this. He is able to live among the wretched, the thieves, the unhappy, robbers and fools, for he accepts life for whatever it is and gives love to all. He is the wise one who is able to give all that he has to his fellow man. He finds love for those who greedily accept what he gives and they shall be blessed a thousand times for his love.

Whosoever is beaten, whipped, scorned, mistreated and derided while performing any of the works of VARDAN shall be blessed a thousand times over by the HURAY. He shall be freed of his karma and taken into the heavenly worlds where peace and joy shall be his eternally.

Whosoever shall suffer at the hands of the unbelievers while performing any works of the VARDAN, or in the giving of himself with love in the name of the Living VARDAN Master, shall be freed from the Wheel of Life and shall have no more worldly karma. He shall enter into the worlds of VARDAN (true spiritual worlds) and there live in peace, joy and service as a co-worker with the HURAY.

Blessed is he who shall give love in the name of the Margatma to any man or entity who does an injustice to him, regardless of whatever plane he may be dwelling upon at the time of the injustice. Whatever love the VARDANist gives to another in the name of the Margatma, he shall in turn receive love a thousandfold over.

Whosoever passes from his own physical body shall have heavenly awards if he whispers at the time of his passing the name of the Margatma. He shall instantly be gathered up into the arms of the Margatma and taken into the worlds of spiritual splendor. He shall never have to return to this universe of physical matter again. It matters little whether his length of time on the path of VARDAN has been two minutes

or two hundred years; if he remembers the name of the Margatma at the translation from his earthly life into the nether world, he shall be liberated and immediately initiated into the VARDAN.

Should he not be conscious at the time of his death, whoever is with him can perform the rites by whispering the name of the Margatma, which impresses it upon the inner self and reaches the true being of the departing one. The same may be done for those who upon the last conscious moment of their earthly lives accept the Margatma as their spiritual guide just before translation into the other worlds.

Many are called to the path of VARDAN, but few are ever chosen to become the true initiates of the nine worlds, and fewer still ever become eleventh world initiates. The highway into the Kingdom of Heaven is narrow, and the way is strewn with the spiritual corpses of those who have failed. Only those who give up all for the love of the Margatma can ever reach the gates of paradise. This is not the heaven of the religionists, but the true world of the initiates who have earned their place in it.

He who listens to the Living VARDAN Master and obeys him will have his love and will be freed of his worldly karma. He will enter into the spiritual worlds a free Soul. If the living Master performs a miracle of healing, of bringing justice, or giving one something of a material nature, be not surprised for it is his nature to do such things when necessary. He will not perform miracles with fanfare, trumpets or great pronouncements, but in silence and secrecy. He is the only one who can do such things. All others are false masters, false prophets, and false when they try to give and they have no means to give. No one but the Living VARDAN Master is the divine channel for these gifts of God.

Seek no favors from the Margatma for he gives when he sees that gifts should be bestowed upon those who are in need. The seeker who is searching for some gift seldom has earned or needs it.

He who seeks to keep his life shall never have it. But whosoever loses his life in the love of the Margatma shall have it in eternity. And whosoever shall give of his material life to the VARDAN shall have it thrice fold returned unto him in spiri-

tual blessings. No man with riches shall enter into the Kingdom of God, for he shall leave them on earth with his temple of flesh and both shall rot away into oblivion.

The chela must learn that in order to travel at will in the other worlds he must first learn to break his covenant with the material worlds that are so solidly real to him. It is not a mark of power for one to travel in the inner worlds, but it is concerned with consciousness. This alone makes it possible for the chela to move at will on all higher planes of life.

There are an infinite number of planes within the universe of God. They blend and shift from one state to another. The vibrations are frequencies of which the ordinary man is not aware at any time. He believes that he is a body to which breath gives life with such an impact that it creates the impression that he is a physical body only. This is an illusion established by the Kal force which makes him human and limited.

The chela lives in a world of many mansions but he can learn to live on any plane. As he learns to break his agreement with this world, freedom will begin to come into his life. In time, he learns to accept the liberation which the Living VARDAN Master brings to him. He comes to control himself and not be controlled by matter or illusions. Anyone who is afraid of Kal Niranjana will never be able to control himself. He does not try to control or manipulate matter for this is useless. It scatters and disperses his energies to do anything outside of trying to control himself.

Those who speak of their Soul or finding their Soul, are only working in the direction of the emotional (astral) nature. They do not mean Soul of Itself but of the emotional self, which is so often mistaken for Soul.

Hence, the Living VARDAN Master is the only one who truly knows what Soul is. He has taught since the beginning of time that one should never speak of Soul as “my Soul” or “his Soul.” This is the negative connotation put upon it. He is the only one who can release Soul from these lower astral planes, the only one who can take Soul across the borders of death and bypass the Angel of Death.

Those who have borne their karma and do not look upon

their own affliction with floods of unhappiness will be blessed by the Margatma. Nothing is given and nothing is taken away. The Margatma does not adjust the karma needed by the chela to develop spiritual responsibility. As the chela unfolds along the path of VARDAN he reaches the higher spiritual worlds where the Margatma is ready to give of the divine gifts and take away what is not of any further use to the seeker of God. Thus one finds the illumination of the consciousness only through Tuza Travel.

The matter world is but an extension of consciousness with a crust of solidity that must be broken. All the illusions of the Kal are but a part of material creation. This is fluid and bends to the creativeness of Soul. Those who retreat from life and do nothing are as bound in matter as are those who believe in the concept of a solid universe. Body and spirit are not separated from life but are a part of it as much as Soul. The nature of this world is change and impermanence.

It has been stated that the Living VARDAN Master can release Souls from the lower astral planes. This is also true of those who have reached the ninth plane of God under the Living VARDAN Master. These initiates of the Ninth Circle are privileged to name the Souls they want released, making it possible to unchain a dependent relative or anyone with whom they have close love ties.

Those who seek God shall never have the Light nor the Word. But he who does not seek God shall have ITS Voice which will guide him into the heavenly kingdom. The seeker does not like nor does he dislike, for there is only a hairbreadth difference between the spiritual kingdoms and those of the psychic regions.

A chela who wants Truth can never be for or against anything, for the grappling between acceptance and rejection is the failing of the VARDAN within one's consciousness and the delight of the Kal. One does not take and reject, nor does he drive away pain by pretending that it is not there. Pain will vanish, as all other problems will, by seeking serenity in the heavenly state. Whoever stops all movement in order to find rest only finds himself restless, and if he lingers over any extreme then he is both restless and lost.

In order to understand the Living VARDAN Master, stop talking,

stop thinking, stop analyzing him and his worldly actions, and then you will understand all things. If the chela will look for the Light and Sound within the Living VARDAN Master, all things will be revealed to him.

The Margatma is different from the outer form which the chela can see and talk with at all times. As the inner self, or the Inner Master, he is able to be in all places at the same time. He is the universal spirit which is in all life and which manifests to every chela in the specific form that appears as the physical body of the Living VARDAN Master.

The chela has security when he is accepted by the Living VARDAN Master. He has gained liberation, salvation and entered into the Kingdom of Heaven whether he is aware of it or not in his outer senses. He is now able to survive death. This victory over death is the greatest triumph of Soul. It is his privilege to have this knowledge and the Grace of God bestowed upon him while living in this physical universe.

Those who seek God shall never have the Light or the Word for it can be gained only through the Living VARDAN Master. Those who look not for God shall have ITS voice which shall guide him to the Living VARDAN Master who will lift him into the heavenly kingdom.

Every chela who wants to enter into the true realization of VARDAN Truths shall and must become the extreme devotee of the HURAY. He must have the dominating faith that to serve the cause of VARDAN is the only purpose of his life. Only then will he succeed in becoming the VARDANSHAR.

There is little need to seek Truth, just stop having views. Do not adopt or reject, nor examine Truth or pursue it. When the chela accepts the Living VARDAN Master for whatever he is, it is found there is no separation, no acceptance, no giving up of anything yet the surrendering of all he has within himself. Soul makes no distinction in any part of life. Therefore, there is no preference and attachments, thought nor disagreement and, of course, no separation between the Margatma and the chela.

Only the HURAY supports the universes. Those within the lower worlds are made up of the perishable, and those of the upper worlds are made up of the imperishable, the manifest and the unmanifest. Soul, forgetful of the Lord and

of the fact that Its very existence depends upon the Divine Being, attaches Itself to pleasure and thereby is bound to the lower worlds. When It comes to the HURAY via the Living VARDAN Master, It is freed from Its fetters.

When the chela asks from whence do we come? Why do we live? Where shall we find peace, happiness and rest in the end? What has command over my life to give me happiness or misery? Then the law of God states that “Soul has existence because God wills it.” Thus, God loves all life so dearly that IT allows Soul to exist. If IT did not love life, there would be no life forms in this universe and all would be barren. Time, space, law, chance, matter, primitive energy and intelligence are only the effects of God’s love for life, and only exist to serve Soul in Its journey to find liberation and freedom.

The Soul is not the cause for the law which brings happiness or misery. Not being free, neither does It act as the prime cause that brings about the opposite. As the free self It has the opportunity to establish itself as the prime mover for bringing about happiness and letting life be what it should be. It does not establish life but exists because life itself supports Soul as the prime consideration of God’s love for every individual Soul within the universe.

The vast universe of the lower worlds are but a wheel. All beings and creatures existing within this universe are subject to birth, death and rebirth. The one God, the HURAY, exists only. All else is a part of ITS beingness. It alone presides over all. It dwells as the self-conscious power in all beings and creatures. ITS universe of the lower planes revolves like a gigantic wheel and round and round go all beings and creatures until each meets with the Margatma and finds the straight and narrow path of VARDAN.

As long as Soul believes It is separated from the VARDAN, It revolves upon the wheel in bondage to the laws of Kal Niranjana which are birth, death and rebirth. But when, through the grace of the Margatma, It again realizes Its identity with him, It revolves no longer upon the wheel. It has found immortality.

Whosoever realizes himself as pure Soul knows that only by transcending the worlds of cause and effect through the

spiritual exercises of VARDAN, is one liberated. He learns that Soul is imperishable, that all within the lower planes is but the shadow of the true substance of the HURAY. Only the HURAY is the one Reality behind ALL. Only ITS body, the VARDAN, is what communicates to all ITS creatures. Only the Margatma is the instrument of this communication, this Reality which flows out of the HURAY to all ITS beings, creatures and worlds.

Thus, it is known that the Margatma is that which is called the VARDAN in his spiritual body. He is the paradox of the worlds of God, for while serving in the physical body in the lower worlds upon the material planes, he is also serving in the spiritual worlds in the spirit body. As the VARDAN, the spirit of the HURAY, he is able to be the whole and thus with all who recognize him as the Master. This is true, therefore, mainly of his own chelas. He manifests to his own as they can accept him.

As the VARDAN, the Margatma becomes the all-pervading and omnipresent, transcending time and space, protecting those who are his beloved chelas and giving life to all that exists. He is the VARDAN, superior to all. Alone he stands; changeless, self-luminous, and living within the world yet not living in it. He is the Master, the ruler of the whole world, animate and inanimate.

Man's consciousness of Truth is the substance of his demonstration. To change his level of consciousness is the VARDAN chela's purpose under the Margatma's guidance. Unless this is done there is little need for the chela to stay on the path of Light and Sound. It is not the gaining of knowledge but the understanding of Truth. Those who seek knowledge will learn that this is not the ultimate goal of the VARDAN chela.

Consciousness is the VARDAN, but not God ITSELF. The moment the chela has a consciousness of himself as the VARDAN, he has established himself in the Word, the Voice of God. This is the realization of Soul that occurs on the Fifth plane. This leads into God-Realization, the ultimate goal of all chelas who follow the path of VARDAN.

Every Soul is the spiritual spark of God invested in a physical body. The body does not have to die for Soul to reach the spiritual universe during the time that It resides

upon earth. Man does not have to become anything other than what he is in order to have divine guidance, divine protection, divine wisdom, and divine understanding through the Living VARDAN Master. He must recognize only that God is and that he himself, as Soul, also is.

Soul is never anything else but this. It is always in eternity. It is always in the present NOW. It is always in the heavenly state of God. These are the three principles of VARDANKAR which It must come to understand and know well. Out of these principles springs the doctrine and philosophy of VARDAN. There is nothing more to say and there is nothing less to say.

By the realization of these three principles the chela becomes a transparency for the divine impulse. He comes into a greater awareness of the divine plan in this world, and his part in it. He now rests in the arms of the Margatma, the Inner VARDAN Master, and relies upon him to give him this divine guidance.

As he rises higher in this spiritual realization, the great discovery of life is found. The majestic law of God upon which the three principles of VARDAN rest is that “Soul exists because the HURAY wills it.”

God loves all life so dearly that IT grants all Souls existence. IT gives life to all beings, entities, and forms. Without God’s love there would be nothing—a void and a blank space in all worlds. Therefore, when the chela begins to understand this and know Truth he has entered into the true worlds of God above the Atma Lok, the Soul plane.

The HURAY gives of ITSELF, but IT also seeks that every Soul take up the path of VARDAN and find Its way back into the heavenly lok. But Soul must follow the narrow way as the HURAY wills and not as It desires.

Chapter Nine

VISIONS OF THE HURAY

Within the visions of the HURAY are the followers of VARDANKAR who in some way or other betray the Living VARDAN Master.

Many in their finite consciousness fail to recognize the Master's true nature and thus cannot understand nor control themselves in allowing their tongues and deeds to react to the Margatma and his words. Being in the flesh they look upon him as man; but in spirit, as the Living VARDAN Master, he knows all that goes on within each of the VARDAN chelas although he never says anything. He knows how each will end his life upon this earth, whether he will stray from the path or will be critical, upset and unhappy with the Master and whether he will betray the Master during his sojourn as a VARDAN chela.

The Living VARDAN Master knows everything about the chela as well as his reactions to the tests and trials given him. The Master is never surprised when a chela leaves, giving up in a quandary and unhappy because the Margatma has not given him the desires of his heart. He knows the suffering that each chela may have during these periods when separated from the Living VARDAN Master.

The Margatma is not concerned with what either the chela or the public thinks about him. He expects misunderstandings to arise or the masses to attack him, and he knows that some chelas, regardless of how much love is poured upon them, will betray him because of their lack of self honesty. Those who quarrel with the principles of VARDAN, or the knowledge of whom and what the living Master is to this world, had best examine themselves.

When one tries to correct the Master's works by suggestion or argument he should take interest in what he is doing rather than accept these extremes. Often the Living VARDAN

Master establishes certain forms of speech or written phrases which baffle the chela completely. But if the chela is open to what is being said, there is nothing which is perplexing. These are the tests of the VARDAN Master to see what the chela will take. If the chela accepts it for what it is then the test is passed. It does not matter how the word is given as long as it is given out to the chelas.

The intellectual purists will never be able to advance on the path of VARDANKAR. He is so busy trying to find mistakes and errors in the sacred writings of VARDAN as well as others, that he overlooks what is necessary for his spiritual growth and defeats himself.

There are many VARDAN chelas who will complain and work up unhappy attitudes to compensate their egos. What they do not understand is that this is a destructive attitude and they are defeating themselves. The Margatma will never speak out to them to correct this attitude but will quietly and without notice pull away from them. There is no way in which they can pull the Margatma down to their level of consciousness. This is the very thing they wish to do.

It is self-defeating to deride the works of VARDANKAR, to try to defy the spiritual influence of the VARDAN or look upon the HURAY and the Living VARDAN Master negatively, or with the eyes of Kal. The VARDAN Master has always been a figure of controversy in the materialistic world and will always be, for he is a spiritual giant in the flesh. He could bring peace and happiness to this world, but it is not his purpose. The races and people of the earth are willing agents of the Kal power. They perform his duties to keep any spiritual influence out of this materialistic world, including that of the Living VARDAN Master if at all possible.

The mission of every Living VARDAN Master is to find those who have a deep desire to prepare for returning to their true spiritual home, the Ocean of Love and Mercy where they will become a co-worker with God to prepare as many as possible during their earthly lifetime to become a channel, an instrument, for the divine power. This will give them the opportunity to be able to assist the Living VARDAN Master in his work and to lift others in spirit, to help him prepare them for their ascent into the Ocean of Love and Mercy.

Since it is the mind which creates the human body and controls it, it follows that the more it reflects and is filled with the body of the VARDAN, the more it will be able to influence and transform the physical body. This transformation brings about perfection in greater abundance in daily living. Not the abundance of materialistic life but in the fulfillment of spirit. It gives perfection in spirit and in love for the chela who is able to reflect this to all with whom he comes in contact.

When the chela reaches this vastly important state of transformation he is able to see the illusory body (often called the phantom body, a concept of the physical body which is as misleading as the maya illusion belief). Many define this world as maya, but the VARDAN chela should not think that the world is deprived of all reality—only that it is not what it appears to us. Its reality is only relative. It represents a reality of a lesser degree which, when compared with the highest reality, the Ocean of Love and Mercy, has no more existence than the objects of a dream or a cloud formation. Only the VARDAN Masters, the perfectly enlightened ones, have access to these higher worlds to make such comparisons.

Bodies are the expressions of an inherent law whose reality is undeniable, even though they are products of the Universal Mind power, known as the Kal force. Though the body and mind are products of these worlds, and the individual personality is both mind made and illusory, it does not mean that they are unreal. The mind that creates them has made them real in this world for they are necessary for Soul to use as an instrument while here.

The body and personality do not disappear the moment we become aware of either as products of the mind, nor when we become tired of either. As soon as these products of the mind take material shape they must obey the laws of matter, energy, space, and time. No Master, regardless of his degree of spiritual unfoldment, can arbitrarily change or annihilate the material properties and functions of the body. He can only transform them step by step, by controlling them in their initial individual states until he has reached a certain level of spiritual perfection.

The Living VARDAN Master reaches this state in time to take over his position as the spiritual emissary of his times. He is not restrained to any particular place. The VARDAN Masters who have received the rod of power only relate to those in this world who will listen to the true path and to those who come seeking true knowledge.

The VARDAN Masters are not linked with any religious cause or dress. They are free personalities, for they are neither a party to one nor a foe to the other. They only impart knowledge of the way to reach God. Those who apply themselves to the path of VARDANKAR will succeed and those who keep themselves aloof and far away from VARDAN will not succeed to the higher levels of the spiritual worlds.

The mission of true spirituality can only be carried on successfully by the Living VARDAN Master. It cannot be entrusted to those who have not reached the worlds above the Atma Lok. Whosoever attempts to reach God can only go through the Margatma and not through those who are seeking the possession of the world. Be not deceived by such people. Do the spiritual exercises of VARDAN and meet the Margatma in the other worlds.

To be with the Margatma inwardly and enjoy his talk, his blessings—to see the VARDAN power working in the mortal coil—is an ultimate experience. The VARDAN Master's connection with his chelas is eternal, unshakeable and loving. He desires to see all chelas rise to spiritual heights and continually pours his love, protection and grace upon them, making them more receptive to the VARDAN.

The understanding of survival in the higher spiritual states of existence is linked with certain esoteric experiences, which are so basic in nature that they can neither be explained nor described. They are so subtle there is nothing to which they can be compared; nothing to which thought or imagination can cling. Yet such experiences are more real than anything else in this physical world. More real than anything that the senses of the human consciousness can experience, touch, taste, hear or smell because they are concerned with that which precedes and includes all other sensations; and mainly because reason, logic and intellect cannot be identified with any of them.

The VARDAN follower knows that it is only by the means of symbols that such experiences may be somewhat expressed to the world. These symbols can only be hinted at and are not invented. They are spontaneous expressions which break through the deepest regions of the inner self and are brought forth outwardly.

The forms of divine life in the universe break forth from the seer as vision, from the mystic as light, and in the VARDAN initiates up to the Fourth Circle as sound. But the Mahdis, the Initiates of the Fifth Circle, have vision, light and sound. The higher each goes on the planes of the worlds of true spirit, the greater the vision, light and sound become.

Therefore, the chela now understands that sounds coming from the mouth of the Living VARDAN Master are not ordinary words but the true Word, the mantra, the ability to create an image in its pure essence. All that he says becomes knowledge, the truth of being which is beyond right and wrong; it is real being beyond thinking and reflecting. It is the VARDAN force speaking through the Living VARDAN Master. It is beyond true contemplation as every Mahdis, the Initiate of the Fifth Circle will come to know. It is the simultaneous awareness of the knower and the known.

A personal mantra, the secret word which fits each initiate, is an instrument for linking up with the VARDAN. With its sound it brings forth its content into a state of immediate reality. The Word is the VARDAN power, not merely speech. The mind can neither evade nor contradict it, and will often wrestle to keep from accepting it. But whatever the Word expresses, by its very sound it exists—and will come to pass in each of those who use it. The Word is action, a deed immediately calling forth reality. It is not merely a sound, but an action of the VARDAN in motion upon whatever plane the initiate is performing.

The secret of the hidden power of the VARDAN—sound or vibration—forms the key to the riddle of the universe and creativeness. It reveals the nature of God and the phenomena of life understood by the VARDAN Masters throughout the ages. The very sounds of the vibrating form a universal harmony in each element throughout the whole world.

The knowledge of the creative Word lives deeply within

the heart of every VARDAN initiate. Each learns early in his study of the spiritual works of VARDANKAR for it is the very heart of all life. He who has the true knowledge knows that in the lower worlds there exist both creative sounds and destructive sounds, and that he who can produce both can, at will, create or destroy. But only the Living VARDAN Master has this power for it is given to him who will sustain life for all.

The holy VARDAN, or the Word, must be practiced in silence. Only those who have received the Word in initiation can be given the blessings of the HURAY through the Margatma. The practice of the personal secret word of each initiate shall be done vocally when alone or silently while in public. He shall practice not only the Kamit, the law of silence with his secret word but shall practice the silence in his own affairs with VARDAN, and whatever is given him in the secret teachings.

Whatever the Margatma, the Inner Master, gives him in secret through the channels of the inward self, he shall keep secret and not speak of to anyone else. He shall practice this law of silence with others who are not to be told any of the deep secrets of VARDAN. He will not speak about the Margatma and their inner relationships, nor of his affairs in the works of VARDANKAR. Those who do are violating the very heart of the works and shall have to pay in some manner or other.

One may discuss the other works of VARDAN with those who are interested and seeking spiritual security. He may discuss the outer works for those who want to learn more in order to take up VARDAN as a chela and follow the pure path into the heavenly world. However, one shall never give openly the esoteric or the secret works of VARDAN, especially those who have become initiates in VARDANKAR.

Every chela will at some time or other be confronted with the riddle of faith. Each will in turn be attacked by the Kal in some manner or other because of his relationship with the VARDAN. This faith will be tested by the pseudo-masters and the false prophets. Many will speak to the chelas, in the name of another religion, as a master, or what they call the true faith. Some will speak in the name of the Margatma

and VARDAN Master. But they speak with false tongues for none but the Living VARDAN Master has the authority to speak in the name of the HURAY.

Anyone, from a king to a barber, who wishes to listen to the teachings of VARDAN from the Margatma, follow him in his missionary wanderings, or join the VARDAN-Satsang (the formal fellowship of VARDAN disciples) is free to do so. But in all the original transgression in VARDAN is ignorance. This is not merely an absence of knowledge, but the wrongness of attitude. The approach of the VARDANist to God is through the Margatma, with the attitude of separation of Soul free from the lower selves.

Soul must be freed of all skandhas. These are ideas, wishes, dreams, and consciousness of the lower self which creates attachments to the physical realm. When Soul approaches God with only love to give, then it is accepted into the heavenly realm. All the riches and wealth of the earth and its companion planets cannot get a single Soul into the heavenly worlds. The way is love, nothing else. This is the only path a VARDANist travels.

Love comes through the practice of the Kamit which is the law of silence. No one can enter into the state of love until he knows loyalty, devotion and love for the VARDAN. Until he surrenders to the Margatma, giving up everything to gain love, his life shall be narrow and selfish. His loyalty, faith and devotion are his survival factors, both in the world of human consciousness and the worlds of the psychic senses. No physical survival factors are concerned when the body is destroyed through accident, bullets or disease. But much can be accomplished in saving the body and repairing it if disease or war brings injury to it and it can safely pass from the cradle to death without any harm or injury. Yet many men are taken away due to such factors as stupidity, mental instability, and lack of faith, devotion and loyalty to the VARDAN.

The initiates, mainly of the Fifth Circle, do not suffer from insanity, instability, neurosis or worry. They can stand up under the sufferings which the Kal force tries to inflict upon them. Resistance to disease, accidents, and other poor physical survival factors are common to these spiritual VARDAN

initiates. The higher one goes in the initiations the greater become his survival factors, both in the psychic and the spiritual worlds.

It is quite wrong to think there is no personal self, that is, a human consciousness. When one rises above the human consciousness and its states of mind passions, then It dwells in the spiritual states. But Soul is never without having to live within the human consciousness as long as It has a physical body and must dwell in this world. This means that survival is in the Soul state and not in the human consciousness.

The chela does not annihilate the human self but takes it as part of the whole being until it is eliminated by physical death. It must never leave the physical body while the body is still alive and try to stay in the other worlds permanently. It must learn to live in the two worlds at the same time, knowing that the death wish is only in the human consciousness and never in the spiritual self.

The death wish is instilled in the human consciousness. It is there because nothing gives happiness and, therefore, it is impossible to ever meet with any spiritual success. Those living in the human consciousness will seek happiness through orthodox means which the religions and philosophies of the world teach. Neither are of any value to the chela who wants to get into the heavenly kingdom.

Religions represent the human and astral states of consciousness while worldly philosophies are concerned only with the intellectual or the mental plane. All these are only of the psychic world and give only the teachings of these planes which are under the Kal Niranjan. It is his desire that all who live in the human body have the wish of self-destruction implanted within them. This keeps Soul trapped in the lower worlds under his rule. It is his duty to see that all Souls are kept here. Therefore he must resist the VARDAN from taking them out of his domain.

It is also his duty to see that man is filled with woes and miseries. It is part of his plan to see to it that as many as possible in the human state of consciousness hinder the work of the Living VARDAN Master and all those who follow him in the lower worlds. This is the way the Kal works, although

he has little success when he attempts to interfere with the Living VARDAN Master and his mission.

The Kal encourages suicides, self-destruction, unhappiness, apathy, discontent, disruption of communities, and complaints. He encourages lust, anger, greed, attachment to material things, vanity, abnormal sex activity, craving for drugs, alcohol, tobacco, gluttony, gossip, obscene literature, useless card games, laziness, thinking ill of others, taking offense easily, criticizing the actions of others, lecturing on mistakes of others, chronic fault-finding, scolding, nagging or blaming others for things that go wrong, vile abuse, cursing others, fighting, quarreling, or trying to inflict injury on others.

He also encourages miserliness, hypocrisy, perjury, misrepresentation, robbery, bribery, trickery, bigotry, self-assertion, a show of wealth and power, gaudiness in dress and the exhibition of a domineering attitude. He dearly loves titles, honors, degrees, procrastination, worry and anxieties, divorce, controlling others, mob actions, deception, ridicule, resentment, murder, tyranny, boasting and exaggeration. Kal assumes great intellectual knowledge, long and unnecessary periods of meditation, shabby beards and hair and untidy dress.

These are among the many things which the Kal power will try to encourage in any chela. It will even try to bring about a break between the chela and the Margatma. It will create all sorts of doubt in the chela's mind as to what the Margatma is doing and why it is being done. It will bring about an estrangement between the VARDAN Master and the chela. But at no time will the Living VARDAN Master ever be disturbed at such foolishness for he can see through the illusions which the Kal establishes for anyone who falls into such traps.

The chela who allows himself to be persuaded by the Kal power is only adding to his karma. He should not let himself fall into slovenliness of appearance or mind. This adds to the karma of whoever does it. He should know that any of these patterns of physical, psychic and other lower plane habits are only karmic in nature, and often considered overt acts against others.

Those who fail to give dignity and respect to their neighbors, elders and loved ones, will have to suffer the consequences. Those who fail to love and try to understand the Margatma are placed in a long series of incarnations until they come to this state in some future life.

All the works of VARDAN, therefore, are based upon three tenets. First, it forms a nucleus of the universality of life through the spiritual hierarchy of the VARDAN Masters. Second, it promotes an opportunity for all those who desire to earn their way past all karmic burdens and enter into heaven for eternity on passing from this lifetime through death. Third, it will prove to all persons that survival throughout eternity is possible through experiences under the guidance of the Living VARDAN Master, here and now.

Therefore, one has to think about life as being just IT. There are no disclosures given in what are called the right views or understanding: right purpose or aspiration, right speech, right conduct, right vocation, right effort, such as the Buddhists give. What the chela is seeking is simply one thing. This is the Truth, and once this happens he will find that nothing else matters. The eight steps of Buddhism are concerned with the mental regions which have always been under the control of the Kal forces. Therefore, the VARDAN chela cannot afford to put his mind on the lower elements but must at all times receive the guidance of the Living VARDAN Master who eventually will separate knowledge from truth for him and show him the gap between them.

Knowledge lies in the lower worlds. It is the bane of the seeker after God, and no chela has much interest in this quality of the psychic world. Of course, it is of immense value in the lower world kingdom, but at the same time it has little value in the true spiritual worlds. Most chelas will go through this phase of unfoldment and think of titles and knowledge as the ultimate. But this is wrong as neither have anything to do with the true value of life. One chela who is completely ignorant of any academic knowledge and psychic erudition or wisdom, can be great in divine wisdom because of his ability to contact the world of God.

He knows without having gone into the art of study. This knowing holds a strange quality that no wisdom of life

in the lower worlds can furnish. It is something that reaches out and tries to touch each individual, if such Souls have readied themselves for it. It will make no effort to enter the consciousness of the individual unless that Soul is ready and willing to accept the higher understanding of life. Thus it is said that the VARDAN only accepts those who are willing and ready for ITS divine gifts.

The insistence in VARDAN on the proper use of will and mind in the lower worlds is part of the need for living in both the physical and spiritual realms at the same time. The psychic world was purposely left out because it is the mental area and included in what is termed the physical and spiritual realms. Actually, the chela lives in three worlds: the human consciousness, psychic consciousness, and the spiritual consciousness simultaneously and singularly.

This is the explanation of Tuza Travel, but too many think of it in terms of phenomena. It is not psychic phenomena, but that one can inwardly see the Living VARDAN Master and hear him talk; can see him walking on the street through the inner eyes and can hear him talking with the inner ears. One can visit the worlds beyond the physical body with the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master, through this inner vision. It is inner travel; the moving of one's consciousness from one state to another.

When the chela's spiritual eyes are open he sees the Living VARDAN Master, talks with him in the non-verbal tongue and listens to the secret teachings with non-physical ears. Many are not able to do this because they do not believe; others cannot do this because they allow their little selves to get in the way; another group cannot do it because they are depending on psychic phenomena and if they have no abilities in this field they will fail completely.

When one contacts the Living VARDAN Master in the other worlds he is doing it personally. It is not something psychic but something deeply spiritual. It is beyond conception or understanding. It is Soul movement from one plane to another, not the movement of the various bodies of man, which is dangerous.

No entity can take possession of anyone's body when he is Tuza Traveling. He has no need of the silver cord for it

is dropped when he enters the Atma plane (Soul region) and picked up again when he descends to the body. He gathers up the profound teachings of VARDAN as he moves about the realms of the upper worlds, the true universes of God.

Those who need the Living VARDAN Master will always stay with him, but those who feel that they are beyond this are wrong in their thinking. They have not examined the truth, and will go afoul of the illusions established by the Kal. They will find that nothing can revive them except the fresh spirit of VARDAN, the winds from heaven. They cannot hear the true melody of the VARDAN, nor hear the Living VARDAN Master's words inwardly or outwardly. They can neither understand nor grasp the true nature of the works of VARDAN. Neither can they find the Margatma within them at all times. They will see him occasionally and have a revival of faith but then it will leave because this is impermanent.

To have permanency the chela must have faith and live in the presence of the Living VARDAN Master, whether or not he can see him with the inner eyes or hear him with the spiritual ears. It is always true that the Living VARDAN Master never leaves anyone with whom he has established his love. He gives of himself and does not neglect the chela and his affairs.

The secret word which the initiate receives during the initiations of the different circles (planes) are not merely sounds to be repeated to one's self but powerful expressions of the VARDAN power. Such words do not act of themselves but through the inner self which experiences them. They do not have any power of their own; they are only the means of concentrating already existing forces. They are like a magnifying glass; it contains no heat of its own but concentrates the rays of the sun. It transforms these rays from a mild warmth into a burning heat. The same applies to the secret word of the initiate. His word transforms him from the confused doubtful seeker into the incandescent lover of God.

Those who confuse the hidden knowledge of their personal word are like the primitives who believe in sorcery. Scholars who try to discover the nature of these words with their philological knowledge often come to the conclusion that such words are meaningless. Yet it is known that those who

have received a personal secret word in their VARDAN initiation have gained in their unfoldment. This is a tradition among the followers of VARDAN over the past centuries that has proven to be an expression of the deepest knowledge and experience in the realm of spiritual life.

Those who have received a personal secret word from the Margatma whether it is through one of the Mahdis (initiates of the Fifth Circle who can give lower initiations), or from the Margatma in person (outwardly or inwardly), shall never reveal their word to another without permission. It brings the spiritual unfoldment of the chela to a halt. He will not have any more advancement until given another secret mantra to replace the other.

The philosophy of the secret teachings is built around this phase of VARDANKAR. In ancient times the VARDAN Masters, as members of the Order of the Boucharan, taught orally and inwardly. The teachings were rarely, if ever, put in writing. The teachings were therefore given mainly in the inner sanctum, meaning that all were given individually to the chelas through the inner channels.

This meant then that the chelas were chosen by the Margatma, as they are today. Every Living VARDAN Master chooses his chelas and few are let go. If they do wish to go, it means they leave voluntarily and it is mutually agreed upon. If a chela decides to leave the Living VARDAN Master on his own without first discussing it, then he has problems to face which are more severe than ever. He has left the VARDAN Master and gone into the wilderness alone to face the wild beasts which will devour him. It is typical of the vain chela to announce that he is leaving without asking permission.

No chela who has asked permission to leave the Master's care has been refused, for the Margatma gives him freedom to do as he wishes. He does not warn him against the dangers that the chela will face after leaving the protection of the VARDAN Master. Neither will the VARDAN Master refuse to take him back should the chela wish to return to the fold of VARDANKAR.

If a chela decides to leave the Living VARDAN Master, the Master will not punish nor will he give any indication of what might happen to the chela. This is for the chela to

learn on his own, for the experiences he meets are his own. It is when the chela leaves the protection and guidance of the Living VARDAN Master that Kal Niranjana will pounce upon him and start his negative works.

The specific qualifications for the initiate are: a basic knowledge of the main tenets of the sacred scriptures of VARDANKAR, a readiness to devote a certain number of years to the study of the spiritual works of VARDAN, and practice of the inner teachings under the guidance of the Living VARDAN Master. Thus the initiate will find that the esoteric knowledge is open to all who are willing to exert themselves sincerely and who have the capacity to learn with an open mind.

Just as those who are admitted for higher education in academic institutions in this world must have the necessary gifts and qualifications, so have the Living VARDAN Masters of all times also demanded certain qualifications from their followers before they initiated them into the inner teachings of VARDAN. Nothing is more dangerous than half-knowledge, or knowledge which has only theoretical value. This is why the HURAY has placed within the worlds a living representative of ITSELF.

The experiences of Soul in realization of Itself and Its mission can only be acquired under the guidance of the Living VARDAN Master and by constant practice. After such preparation, the individual secret word is used and all the accumulated forces of Its incarnations are aroused in the initiate. This produces the conditions and power for which the word is intended. The uninitiated may utter any specific word or mantra as often as he likes but it will not produce anything for him.

The secret of the special individual word for each initiate is something not intentionally hidden. But it has been acquired by self-discipline, concentration, inner experience and insight. Like everything of value and every form of spiritual knowledge, it cannot be gained without effort. In this sense it is like profound wisdom that does not reveal itself at first glance because it is not a matter of surface-knowledge, but a deep realization of the inner self.

This is also true of divine love. One does not see and grasp it at first glance but it grows within him like the acorn of the oak in the earth. Gradually it opens the consciousness of the receiver and flows through to the world, changing all about it.

Chapter Ten

THE PURPOSE OF THE KAL POWER

The HURAY'S purpose in establishing the Kal worlds is to train each Soul to reach the perfection of being a Mahdis, an Initiate of the Fifth Circle, which is being a co-worker with the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master.

It is the purpose of the Kal power to temper each Soul in the art of life so that It can come to the Margatma as a chela. Hence, he initiates every chela who can become qualified after two years of study on the path of VARDANKAR. He wants every chela who is eligible to become an Initiate of the Fifth Circle.

Therefore, Kal Niranjana was created and subject to the laws of the HURAY. His duty is to create hardships, illusions, and make the path of life more difficult for each Soul who must travel through these worlds trying to reach God. These illusions are to make Soul believe that nothing exists beyond this world. But all in all, the HURAY intends these lower worlds of Kal to be the school of life which all Souls must attend before moving into the heavenly path of VARDAN.

Until the lesson is learned that these worlds are only regions of illusion none will meet the Living VARDAN Master. One will struggle forever upon the path until the day it dawns on him that all the glories and wealth of these worlds are merely the toys and playthings of Kal Niranjana. Then will he find the Margatma awaiting him.

The Margatma is the key to all things for the chela in VARDAN. He is the great Soul, free from the illusions of the universal mind worlds under the rule of Kal Niranjana. He is the only link between man and God and, therefore, it behooves all to enter into the path of VARDAN to find their way to the HURAY with the assistance of the Margatma. He is the

linkup with the divine Deity who is able to give the initiation that puts the chela in true contact with God.

The Margatma is not a citizen of any country, although he will physically live in one and obey its laws. But he is a citizen of the whole universe of God and is known as a man of God. He is the universal man who is here to give the chela the right way to God and nothing else. When anyone appeals to him for material help it depends on whether or not he believes it is best to give it. If he believes that it is needed to help those who appeal then it will be done. But if it is a hindrance to their karma and their spiritual enfoldment it shall not be done.

He who hates the Margatma will hate God and he who loves the Margatma will love God. This is what is known as the cell of self-cognition, for man of himself can do nothing. It depends mainly upon God working through the great instrument of ITSELF, the Margatma, whose several bodies act as channels for the VARDAN power on every plane throughout the universes of God.

However, the key to the survival of VARDANKAR in this world is the Margatma working with the Mahdis, the Initiates of the Fifth Circle, who are his chief channels of the VARDAN power. It also means that the VARDAN-Satsang is equally important to the survival of VARDAN in this world, and upon every plane of the spiritual universe.

The Margatma not only works in this world as a true channel for God, but upon every plane of the spiritual worlds. The Mahdis, therefore, are able to work only in this world and in the first five planes as distributors of the VARDAN power. But they are only qualified to do this by the love of the Margatma, who allows each to be a channel for himself and the power that flows through him. There is no other way to be linked up to God except through this method.

Therefore, VARDAN and ITS message are distributed through the Margatma to each of the Mahdis for every plane in the lower worlds; the physical, astral, causal and mental. Each Mahdis depends upon the Margatma for this, and acts as a channel only because he allows it. Also, there must be VARDAN-Satsangs not only in this world but upon each of the lower

planes, for each acts as a collective channel for the distribution of VARDAN power.

So long as the VARDAN controls the VARDAN-Satsangs, IT is in the position to give life to the individual and the Satsang, respectively. This is the result of ITS longevity in this world, for IT cannot be destroyed. Defeat or the dropping out of a VARDAN-Satsang does not dissolve IT or even make an impression.

The heartbeat of VARDAN is faith in the HURAY and the Margatma whether the chela belongs to a VARDAN-Satsang or performs upon his own, while the believers in orthodox religions put their faith unwittingly in Kal Nirranjan. This type of faith is only an opinion, fixed in the minds of men. When all the relatives and absolutes of any Kal directed group are brushed aside the individual finds himself alone. This is not true of those chelas who follow the VARDAN, for the VARDANist knows that the presence of the Living VARDAN Master is always with him. He is never alone.

Moralistic power is the only force by which Kal Nirranjan can operate. The Kal has no other force in this world than what we call the forces of nature. But it works best in man because of the consciousness of human nature. Man lives by this moralistic power which builds churches, civilizations, and societies; he makes laws and enforces laws by it.

The VARDAN power is above the dichotomy of good and evil, for IT is only the power of the true nature of the HURAY. IT cannot be otherwise. IT leads Soul back to heaven; IT has no other purpose. The true purpose of the Kal however is to hold Soul within the lower worlds, torment IT, bring hardships and build ITS life through centuries of incarnations in the depths of negativism.

Within this true physical realm Kal Nirranjan works through the human consciousness. The Kal force performs best in the political and religious arenas for here it is working through the absolute rule of a single body of consciousness, or that of a single individual.

No matter how the system of representation or delegation of the orthodox religious system is arranged, there is necessarily an alienation of the liberty and freedom of

individual Souls. All religions use bodies, minds and Souls, for without exception the ways they seek for power are varieties of absolutism.

This is true especially of the worldly religions. These systems fail to recognize that, though man is a social being and seeks equality, he also loves independence and freedom.

Property, in fact, springs from man's desire to free himself from the slavery of tribal or state owned beingness, the primitive form of society. But property, in its turn, goes to the other extreme. It violates equality and supports the acquisition of power by the privileged minority who are generally the religious systems of the Earth and planet worlds.

Each chela in VARDANKAR must listen to the voice of the Living VARDAN Master, for he is the speaker of the Word of the HURAY. Each VARDANist will eventually become an Initiate of the Fifth Circle (plane). He is then a citizen of the fifth world and must perform all his living acts within his new universe. Thus the fifth dimension is where he begins to live truly in the spiritual Light and Word.

It is by no mishap that he has reached this state of spiritual unfoldment. He then becomes the agent of the Margatma, and he has the ability to work in silence, but at the same time openly, as co-worker with the Margatma. But he himself always has to confront the Kal power for it will assault him again and again, each time trying to create doubt, trying to break through to create schisms and bring about unhappiness with the spiritual works of VARDAN.

The works of VARDANKAR are revolutionary and eternal. The VARDAN changes all things once IT is allowed to enter into the consciousness of one individual who is earning his daily living. No matter what the situation may be or what that individual does, regardless of his position on the social and economic scale of society, he has become a channel for the VARDAN to change the environment within his own world.

The Living VARDAN Master uses him as a subchannel to pass the power of the VARDAN into the world and revitalize it; to make important spiritual changes which will reflect in the social, political and economic stature of man.

Therefore, the chelas of VARDAN must not be restless, or desirous of changes, but must serve the Living VARDAN Master wherever he is and wherever it is possible here and now! He must act as a channel for the VARDAN where it can best be done—at his job, in his home, in his social environment. He is always working in silence, always open to let the VARDAN change all his life around him. By being watchful and aware of this, he can see what changes are made.

When the chela eventually becomes a Mahdis, an Initiate of the Fifth Circle, he can initiate in the name of the VARDAN Master. This means that every Mahdis must train each VARDAN chela whom he has in his VARDAN-Satsang or within his designated arena. He must go out among the uninitiated and see that they are in some manner or other led to the Living VARDAN Master.

It is the duty of the Mahdis to bring more Souls into VARDAN to be lifted into the upper regions of pure spirit before the holocaust strikes the worlds of the Kal. The end of this era, the Kali Yuga—the Iron Age, when all is in darkness and ignorance—will come in a few thousand years.

The Margatma appears again in this world to gather up Souls to return to the true heavenly home. Wherever he goes and whatever he does, the great VARDAN power clears the way like the whirling winds of a storm. IT breaks up the old orders and re-establishes the new within this world. Everywhere the VARDAN destroys systems established by the Kal Forces and injects the spirituality of Soul into the social order and spiritual life of man.

So it is proclaimed that the path of VARDAN must be taken. A man's lust for possessions; his mad, desperate scramble for material things has become such that the spiritual work of VARDAN granted by the HURAY is the only way, otherwise this world is becoming a veritable desert. Thus the attack on the Kal power continues in the quiet quest for salvation.

It appears that man has been cursed by the HURAY because of the standards of living in this world. While man uses up the resources of nature at an alarming rate it is only the natural causes made possible by the speeding up of race karma in the last yuga before the destruction of this universe.

It is the last of the yugas, when all men and his fellow creatures will be destroyed in their respective embodiments, and each Soul lifted into heaven to sleep until the reformation of the lower worlds. Those Souls who have taken up the path of VARDAN, under the Margatma, shall be liberated from this destruction and sleep, and become co-workers with him.

However, in the lower worlds men rule by politics, and thereby with orthodox religions. Hence, religions become a system of socio-economics to control man's mind and body. Most world religions have a foundation in the economic systems of their times. Every social order since the start of man in this world has had a religion for its own followers. It has promised the glories when one dies. Suffer on earth and get the reward after death. This is the creed for keeping an exploited society quiet. It has formed consumer societies throughout history which have created wars and left man in poverty. It has destroyed the natural resources of man and formed a spiritual desert on earth.

As long as this condition exists, man cannot find himself and, therefore, suffers in spirit. He is ignorant and does not know what has happened to him. He is without a spiritual guide, desperate, seeking and desiring to meet the Savior who can halt the wars, bring back the natural resources, and give him comfort in body, mind and spirit. He has not yet learned that the Living VARDAN Master awaits his decision to turn to the spiritual path of VARDAN and find freedom for himself.

All this brings man to the point of considering himself able to make judgments and form decisions. He is not able to do this until he has reached the state of the Mahdis and, therefore, he even rebels at the word which is applied to other men designating, "sir." This comes from a variation of the title, "sire," which is taken off that which is known as, "Sri." It reflects the early relationship between the spiritual ones who have attained the Kingdom of God and those who are still seeking. The efforts of the Margatma are directed against this sort of relationship, against all authority of one man over another. For it is said in VARDANKAR that whosoever puts his hand over another to govern him is an usurper and a tyrant. The VARDAN declares him an enemy. The

Living VARDAN Master wants no barriers between himself and the chelas of VARDANKAR.

The VARDAN is always the new-old religion, fitted for the times in which it exists. The human race always needs VARDAN, for VARDAN is life itself. This means that it is the religion of the people because it is positive in its effect, but the world changes with each generation and man always changes. There is always the need for VARDAN because man becomes negative and because the need for VARDAN is that it fits any and all generations.

The proof that the religions of the past are no longer valid is to be seen in the performance of the codes of the churches and their priests. Man pays lip service to his churches, synagogues, temples and mosques, but the life he leads is without ethics.

The VARDAN chela does not seek utopia, which is the perfect society, for all things perfect have ceased to grow. Hence the concept of utopia, or perfection, is imperfect. This is the mistake made by those who are ruled by Kal Nirranjan. They think that once their promised land has been achieved all progress will stop, that their millennium will have been reached. The HURAY knows no halting. The path of VARDAN is forever.

The powers that the HURAY may delegate to ITS channel, the Margatma, are wondrous. The Living VARDAN Master has powers because of the goodness and mercy of the HURAY which cannot be comprehended by any average man. He may build and he may destroy but he always maintains an equal balance within the universes where he lives in his many bodies.

Man desires to be entertained instead of seeking out the message of VARDAN. He is conditioned by the Kal power to seek amusement instead. If the wrath of the Margatma should be incurred he could speak the word that would bring about the destruction of man's source of amusements, or even man himself. Although it is seldom that this could occur, man in his ignorance often attempts to play with the fire of the Margatma's wrath. This is the seeking of self-destruction in ignorance.

Man will normally seek God when his struggle for survival

on earth is greater. If the economy of man is low his struggle is greatest, for he believes that his survival is linked with his materialistic life. It is then when his prayers for help are greatest but in vain. He is not asking for the true survival of Soul, but only the survival of his materialistic universe.

But when a civilization has an economy of abundance man's mind turns away from the spiritual requests of survival to publicly provide entertainment. The average man is not capable of programming. He cannot think up tasks to occupy himself with spiritually, for he has never had to. He has evolved under conditions when the time and energy he had available were programmed for him. What time there was for spiritual things was very seldom and purely traditional aspects provided by the church. If a festival, it was a great relief and entertainment. He never got a chance to become bored with them. He played the games laid down by his church or religion but often he had to play them too seldom, a condition which has occupied most of his time since the beginning of the history of the human species.

If the survival of man in the physical universe is true, then he must find time for creative activity in spiritual things. Until this comes about within a group with time to do something in a spiritual nature besides subsist in the materialistic worlds, there is little opportunity for the spiritual sensitivity of man to develop. But time spent in contemplation does not automatically produce spiritual results.

Therefore, it is found that in all the civilizations of man in this world, he has formed for himself a predetermined activity, especially for the non-creative, average man. This is what happens to an affluent society, a welfare state, if the leaders do not establish a spiritual or religious period for the common man.

Man does not like to read. It requires that he contribute a great deal of mental activity. He has visualized the actions from the words; imagines the voice tones, the facial expressions. He is not up to such creative labor.

What destroys every social order is the growth of an immense leisure class. It no longer becomes a subsistence

culture; other nations must support it. When the populace is offered free food and shelter, the spiritual growth of the nation goes down. Because of this leisure, it gives no incentive for self-programming activities. It usually goes into eclipse as a nation with self-destructive tendencies.

Man always wants something to do, to have some trinket he can play with to take up his leisure time. If he has not the creative abilities to learn Tuza Travel, he must come to rely on a government that will see that his leisure time is channeled in the direction to which he is a slave and dependent.

The VARDAN, therefore, is what he needs. IT is all. Each thing he comes to learn is the VARDAN. The bird singing in the tree is VARDAN. IT is transcending and descending all in the same motion. As IT descends IT also transcends and vice versa. Truth is for those who know, but who come to know and never question. They realize that questions are never satisfying and never answered.

He who loves me will love me for what I am. He who hates me shall hate me for what I am not. Those who question all the works of VARDAN shall never know Truth, and shall always be bothered with questions. None shall ever know Truth. It is not possible to have Truth and at the same time ask questions about it, says the HURAY.

Thus it is that the VARDAN-Satsang is really the key to the spiritual works of VARDANKAR. So long as the Satsangs have sufficient chelas who are open as channels for the VARDAN to reach the non-VARDANists within their communities, nations and on all levels of consciousness, then will the VARDAN survive.

Therefore, they become absolutely important to the collective body of the chelas, as each forms an enormous channel which can control the spiritual affairs of this world and the world beyond. As a collective body it brings harmony, peace and happiness to the individual, and to all entities within the universes of God.

This is the real secret of the works of VARDAN and as long as the VARDAN-Satsangs hold their related positions, none can be resolved by the Kal power but only by the Margatma.

Defeat of the power of the VARDAN-Satsangs will never take place, for any attempt to do so does not make the slightest impression on the Satsang and the chela concerned.

The Light and Sound of VARDAN, therefore, uses the Margatma as the major channel for ITS work in the worlds of God. It is by the Margatma's very act that the chela may be established in the VARDAN-Satsangs or to act alone as the channels through which he works in this world.

Man is taught to want certain things in this materialistic world. Now he must reverse himself, for since he has solved the problem of the production of abundance, he must take stock and work out his path to his destiny, which is VARDANKAR. The overwhelming majority of mankind is working either on methods of destruction, or the creation of new products which people do not actually need or want. Instead, they should be working on spiritual unfoldment; the curing of man's ills, delving into the secrets of life, plumbing the ocean's depths, reaching out to the world of God through Tuza Travel.

The words of the Margatma alone can change the world, completely and irrevocably. He is the only being who has developed his spiritual perception beyond any point known in the history of the human race. Generally, he contacts those who are VARDAN chelas, but there are many times when he makes communications outside his own followers with whole groups of people or individuals. So often he uses a VARDAN chela as a channel to pass on a thought to a large body of persons within certain distances. He is always in contact with every VARDAN-Satsang or a collective body of Souls, as well as with every VARDAN chela on a personal and individual basis.

However, if he so desires, the Living VARDAN Master can make spiritual contact with the whole species of mankind and all beings in any country at any time, regardless of language barriers. He can make contact with any entity on any plane regardless of the plane. He keeps the inhabitants on every plane throughout the universe intact and working in a mutually common cause, whether or not it has the appearance of VARDAN to the outer senses. Yet the VARDAN is the underlying factor, the essence of life, which only the

Mahdis can recognize in all languages, religions and philosophies everywhere. All life, therefore, flows out of the VARDAN, and all religions, philosophies and sacred writings, are based upon the VARDAN and ITS original source, called the SHARIYAT-KI-HURAY.

Races and persons at different levels of consciousness will divide the VARDAN into various parts because of their lower states of thought and spiritual development. Few have the capacity of consciousness to accept the VARDAN. This is the reason why many fail to understand and grasp ITS meaning.

Few can understand and know what the VARDAN may do. IT is so vast, so magnificent in ITS scope. The select few who come to IT are actually the fortunate of all the followers of the spiritual paths. These Souls are fortunate because they have come to the apex of their training in the lower worlds and have passed the tests established by the HURAY and administered by Kal Niranjan. They are indeed fortunate for now after long centuries of spiritual training and incarnations they have reached their last life on earth, and have come under the guidance of the Margatma.

He takes them under his wing in loving care and is, thereafter, with them wherever they may be whether it is on this plane or any of those in the heavenly worlds. He always stays with those whom he has given the initiation into the VARDAN whether he has left this physical body or not. It is generally known that he will stay with his own chelas, those he has initiated on earth or the spiritual worlds, whether he has passed on from this life or not.

Man will generally go insane if he cannot label everything. He simply must have an explanation for all things. The Living VARDAN Master must come forth from out of the secrecy of his existence here whenever man needs to be pulled out of the dark ages. Three-quarters of the human race spends its time wandering about aimlessly.

Human character is determined by environment rather than heredity. Human faults are imparted by bad training and karma. The vices of the young spring not from the Kal. They are derived from the defects of spiritual training in this life.

Mystery is not a satisfactory term for the experience of God. It is an intimation of something more profoundly significant, often recognized in a flash. But an understanding of its significance does not always follow the appearance of such an experience in one's life. The curtain, unnoticed, is sometimes moved aside, and other curtains also, so that Soul can see ITS own self and thus reveal the mystery of whatever IT may be called. Then the curtain drops in place and at least a measure of oblivion descends.

IT has had thousands of names, but each of them inapt. This reality has sometimes been called the good, beautiful and true, to name a few. Philosophers term IT the Absolute or Ultimate Reality. Western mystics say IT is the Godhead, and in general know it as God. IT is Brahma and Para Atma to the Hindus; the Beloved of the Sufis; the Tao or Way of the Chinese mystics. The Buddhists say IT is Nirvana. But none are the True Reality of the HURAY. This is the ultimate of ALL the Realities. IT is the Ultimate so far above all things that few ever achieve IT.

There is no name for this True Reality, for names set boundaries. Therefore, all that are known by name are within the world of the Kal. Those which are listed here, with the exception of the HURAY, are only fourth plane phenomenon. If it can be labeled, it is still within the world of the mind, the fourth plane, which is the final region still under the influence of Kal Nirranjan.

This is why the HURAY takes ITS name as the Ocean of Love and Mercy. The world of the unknown, the unknown ITSELF.

Mystics and poets are generally introverts, and do not have good relations with the outer worlds. They are supremely fortunate in that visions of reality sometimes come to them unsought. But they are even more fortunate if they are able to induce these visions.

The extroverts are not so fortunate for generally when they glimpse this reality of God, they are so shocked into fears for their sanity that they will back away without any further contact. They are uncomfortable in the presence of anyone who has had such experiences and can handle them.

This is rightly so but they will label it as a mental aberration or go to see their physician.

When one is concerned with the pure element of the divine reality he finds no words to speak of IT, for IT cannot be set apart from that with which IT is inseparably united. To say IT is material in nature is to label IT, as said before, by some name and to play with words.

Man's consciousness cannot be easily divested of symbols, however the mystics use all sorts of terms such as divine bliss, infinite love, and others. But the labels are merely those of the mind trying to grasp at what is unknown to it. This has been done for centuries and is not limited to any faith, religion, person, creed or cult. IT is found in many parts of the world from the beginning of time to the present, to have made ITSELF visible to some but not to others.

IT never plays favorites but IT always reveals some portion of ITSELF to those who will be persistent and obey the instructions laid down by the Living VARDAN Master. So many times ITS concern is with the economics and politics of nations in which ITS mystics are inhabitants, because this usually turns out to be a phenomenon of the mental plane.

The VARDANist who reaches the stages beyond the level of phenomenon becomes intoxicated with visions of the True Reality and he no longer cares for conventional forms. He grows beyond propriety, religion, philosophy, economics, and other materialistic forms which are suffocating to him.

If the cynic believes the esoteric experiences of divine reality are illusions, he must suffer for his ignorance. No VARDANist who has had intense or prolonged experiences doubts the validity of them. But what is brought forth from the initiated is difficult to communicate to those who are the uninitiated. Life as it is in the materialistic worlds sadly rejects the experiences of the VARDANist, and the validity of the Living VARDAN Master.

Therefore, we find that all VARDANists, regardless of their spiritual status and nationality, are still disciples of VARDANKAR. Whether the chela is living on the physical plane or the Atma Lok (the Soul plane), he never feels he is in a new world, or state. He is still under the general authority

of the VARDAN, and the individual laws of the separate planes are to be obeyed and homage paid to their various rulers and spiritual governors. He does not feel either a citizen or an alien like a modern traveler who goes through each country as a tourist or for business.

The entities of each plane look upon existence there as sort of a contract of service. This is the way it should be, for whether they consciously realize it or not, all are actually the children of the VARDAN Kingdom. In this way it makes no difference what religion or path Soul may adapt for himself, he is a full citizen of the Kingdom of VARDAN. All Souls belong to it whether they desire it to be so or not. The longer they resist this and the longer that anyone withstands the VARDAN, the longer they continue existence on the Awagawan, the Wheel of the Eighty-Four. All Souls, regardless of their faith, creed, religion, philosophy, cult or sect, since the beginning of time, have had the consolation that they are full citizens of the Kingdom of VARDAN.

Servitude on Earth in the human form, or in any of the psychic planes, is a small price to pay if it purchases a ticket to the true Kingdom of God, which is that of VARDANKAR. Therefore, the VARDANist finds there is only one Margatma within each lifetime of every Soul spent within the universe. All other VARDAN Masters in the Order of the Boucharan, the Brotherhood of VARDAN Masters, are known as the Maharaj.

Every Maharaj is subordinate to the Living VARDAN Master no matter whom he might be, for the Margatma holds the VARDAN Rod of Power. It is given to him on the twenty-second day of October. This date is considered the full moon of the celestial equinox. The Margatma holds this Rod of Power until he is translated into an esoteric position within the Order of the Boucharan somewhere within the universes as a spiritual worker of greater importance. Then he, too, becomes subordinate to the next Margatma, or Living VARDAN Master. He, too, is a member of this hierarchy where before he was the head of it and responsible directly to the HURAY.

The Maharajs are known as the Silent Ones for they have charge of all the universes and the affairs on each, respectively.

All Souls within all universes are within their orbit of affairs. Their duties are to see that every Soul, regardless of his spiritual status, has the opportunity to enter into the Kingdom of God here and now. It makes little difference which plane he is upon. It depends on the individual Soul to do what he will with the opportunity presented him. All he has to do is recognize it, and thereby he forgets any religion, any creed or faith he has followed, knowing that it is only a step on the way to the VARDAN, the true pathway to God.

Then he learns that every Soul that is living somewhere in the universes of God is actually a follower of VARDAN. Unless he has planted his feet directly on the path under the guidance of the Margatma, then he has wasted time and effort. The lower paths of philosophies and religions are necessary but none will last forever.

Soon he will find that upon reaching certain spiritual levels he will be able to meet with the Living VARDAN Master and resolve all his problems both spiritually and physically. He will find that all religions, faiths and philosophies are merely the necessary steps to reach the VARDAN. It is all part of the overall omnipresence of the VARDAN. Nothing can exist but for the VARDAN, and unless one has himself rightly placed within the VARDAN, knowing IT for what IT is, then he is still on the treadmill of the Kal.

He will find that philosophy is merely a psychic means of studying the religions by the intellect. He will know that religion is the means which the Kal has established to take control of the masses. Kal puts emphasis upon the mind and body consciousness so that Soul cannot express itself freely. It is only when one goes beyond the intellect into the spiritual arenas is the VARDAN truly known.

It becomes the Reality, that shining essence of the HURAY which cannot be found in worldly eyes, senses and perceptions. It is only found in the true self, that which is known as Soul. With it comes the sounds of the Flute of the HURAY. This is what it is, and none can deprive Soul of it once it has been experienced. It is something beyond words and sounds, symbols and signs.

Until Soul returns again to this state of consciousness, IT will always struggle in the meshes of the Kal. It is the purpose of the Kal power to keep Soul trapped until IT learns Truth and starts on the path to perfection, the path of VARDANKAR. These are the responsibilities and the mission which God assigned Kal Niranjana.

Chapter Eleven

THE WAY OF VARDAN PERFECTION

The very reason why most occult, metaphysical and spiritual writings, including the sacred works of religions in this world fail, is that too many who write them never realize that knowledge alone is not wisdom. A catalogue of facts and opinions does not by itself constitute either literature or perfected works of any nature.

Most Oriental religious literature and most Western sacred works lie mainly in the field of knowledge and historical facts. Some parts, of course, contain wisdom, but generally they are only legends and myths expressed in poetic form. In all ways they are merely stating what the writer wants the orthodox followers and readers to believe.

The sacred mystery of the VARDAN lies in the Initiation of the Ninth Circle, for when one comes to this level of spiritual growth he does not wish to live in this life anymore. He becomes dead, only to awaken when the body dies. He sees nothing in the sacred writings of orthodox religions, and does not wish to read them or refer to them again. He seeks no glory, no titles in this life, and will reject all those given him. He becomes honest to a point of pain for himself and cannot find happiness in anything in this world. He has no interest in social reform nor the wish to bring about adjustment in this life for the masses, only to see that each Soul has the opportunity to gain salvation through VARDAN. VARDAN does not pose as a remedy for the illnesses of this world, but as a path to spiritual freedom only.

The Margatma can change the world and its history but there is little likelihood that he would ever do this. Every Living VARDAN Master has come to this world to impart spirituality to a materialistic age. He gives an extra spiritual push to every era of mankind. But there is always a fixed time

for such divine workings, and when the ripe time arrives, each Living VARDAN Master who has made his appearance in this world during the respective ages of mankind, reveals his true nature to the world. Not one has differed in his essential doctrines.

The chief commandments running through the teachings of every Living VARDAN Master have all been based upon the teachings of the HURAY, like a golden thread. Those divine ones came out into the public when their help was most needed, when spirituality was at its lowest ebb in some country of the world or planet, and materialism was apparently victorious.

Each Living VARDAN Master in his respective time laid down the spiritual law over and over again to help those who followed the path of VARDAN. These laws, which are Truth, have always existed to lead man to God. But the priest craft has taken the laws of VARDAN and made them into tenets of organized religions. Therefore the idealistic spirit and the motive force that prevailed during each period of the Living VARDAN Masters, has all but disappeared under the weight of orthodox dogma.

Therefore, the Living VARDAN Masters always have the responsibility to not establish new religions, cults or mystery schools. Instead they rejuvenate the religious thoughts of all people, instill a higher understanding of life into them. Those who have been founders of dogmatic religions have passed away, leaving little.

Then later somebody invents dogma from the words the founder preached and a religion is established. All religions, regardless of what they are and who founded them, are from the same source, the VARDAN. VARDAN is life itself, the audible life stream. The time is coming that will bring VARDAN to the world as a universal spiritual belief. Mankind will accept IT. VARDAN will serve all races of people and all countries. The way is being prepared to enable the Margatma, to deliver the world-wide message.

This will come when there is total chaos and confusion everywhere, for then is he needed most by all mankind; when the world is rocking in upheavals, earthquakes, floods and volcanic eruptions; when both East and West are aflame

with war. The world must suffer, for the whole world must be redeemed.

When such conditions are at their worst the Living VARDAN Master will make himself publicly known and declare his mission to the entire world. He shall, by his spiritual powers, speedily bring all conflicts to an abrupt end, bringing peace once more to all nations. Then mankind will rest from all conflicts, on all planets within the world system.

No person should require the Living VARDAN Master to fit his image of what a spiritual giant might be. Few VARDAN Masters will ever fit the popular image of what the masses think is a Godman. They act too independently of the general concept and do as they wish, usually living a life of their own and never bothering anyone.

That problem existing among the orthodox religions is a lack of understanding on their part that destroys communications. It is not that disciples of any orthodox religion lack an opportunity to communicate, but most are intolerant of VARDAN. Most orthodox followers believe in their traditional faith. This gives each, they think, all the answers to life and its problems. Therefore they refuse to accept any VARDAN chela's point of view. This is dangerous in the lower worlds, and it is, of course, a trap of the Kal force.

Thus the VARDAN chela must proceed with caution when he wishes to pass out the message of VARDAN to others. Few want to listen because they have been steeped in their religious traditions and believe that everything else is wrong. Their founder's name has become a part of the woof and warp of their lives, and if anyone speaks of anything being greater than him, there is danger. This is why it is courageous to be a VARDANist. But the VARDANist must sacrifice and go forth to spread the message of VARDANKAR.

He knows there are dangers because the Kal force will use any of those who are wrapped in orthodox religions to get rid of him. They will do it in some manner or other, if at all possible. But the VARDANist must know that life cannot bring about all that he wants to do about VARDAN. He knows though, that if the VARDAN uses him as a channel all will be well. Consequently he cares little for what happens to his human body, for nothing can stop him. He cares little if

all things in his material world are taken away. If he loses everything but himself, nothing matters but spreading the message of VARDAN.

The strange influence of the Margatma on all who see him in person, or as a spiritual being when they can open their spiritual eye and see him in the Atma-body, is indeed fascinating. Those who can feel reverence for the spiritual quality in him without belief in VARDAN are indeed rare. But ignorance of his spiritual greatness does not bar materialistic persons from tasting the radiant influence of spirituality emanating from him.

Those who come to the Living VARDAN Master and say that they are inclined to follow his teachings are told to associate with the ones whom he believes have had spiritual experiences. Contact with such will assist in bringing out latent spirituality in anyone. Those who have had such experiences are usually Mahdis, the Initiates of the Fifth plane. Therefore, the society of such people is very important as the first step, and often it is the last, as the Margatma often will say to seekers of the HURAY.

The Mahdis are above the mental plane, therefore they are not to practice magic. This includes both black and white magic, for the practitioner will come to regret it if he does. He will learn that the use of magic for anything regardless of what it might be will bring effects that are not good. If he uses it to heal others or to injure anyone, then it is wrong. In healing anyone with a bodily affliction it is the VARDAN that does so, not the magic which is part of the universal mind power, or that known as the Kal force.

When the Mahdis reaches this level of spiritual enfoldment he must then begin to let the VARDAN use him completely as a channel. Then he starts to become all things to all people. To those under the law he becomes as one under the law, though not being himself under the law. To those outside the law he becomes as one outside the law. To the weak he becomes weak, and to the strong he becomes strong. Thereby he becomes all things to all men in order to help and possibly lead some to the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master.

Life for the Mahdis becomes a cinema play unrolling its episodes from the cradle to the grave. Instead of seeking

Truth through any of the psychic means, he looks for the real, the enduring, the eternal principles of VARDAN. Do not look for VARDAN in the illusionary for IT is never there.

The power of VARDAN can conquer any aberration of life. Millions labor under the illusion that their emptiness, their guilt, their lack of purpose, is due to their material and environmental associations. If any lack purpose in the VARDAN then life will become dull for them. It is contemplation and belief in the Margatma that can bring about a new life.

It is only the Margatma who can cleanse Soul and forgive all that has been created in this world of materialistic values. He gives each Soul a new challenge and purpose. He brings about the imperishable things which man has created for himself. When the chela has taken away all his false concepts of life and sees only the divine sense then he no longer runs after another man's opinion. He understands and knows truth.

Whosoever looks deeply into himself and perceives only discontent, frailty, darkness and fear, need not be afraid nor curl his lips in scorn. But let him seek the Margatma, who can be found within his heart. It is then that he will become aware of the VARDAN and ITS purposes with him. He will learn that his own divine nature will reveal itself in him, and that he will no longer walk indifferently. He will learn that no one is excluded from the divine nature of the VARDAN consciousness, that it is only man that excludes himself from IT.

It is the man who thinks he may live as freely as his unconsidered desires prompt him who does not see the reckoning of such an attitude. He is binding his life to a hollow dream if he persists in this thought. If he has had the experience of knowing his true-self there will never be any hatred for another.

Anyone with ego-consciousness often confuses this with self-knowledge or self-realization. He takes it for granted that if he has ego-consciousness then he knows himself. But the ego knows only its own contents, not the true self and its contents. It knows only human and psychic knowledge, and only too often those in this state measure their knowledge by what the average person in their social environment knows of them. Psychic and social facts are for the most part

what goes in the human psyche. One is always coming up against prejudice that such a thing does not happen with him or in his environment, and on the other hand, he meets with equally illusory assumptions about the presence of qualities which merely serve to cover up the true facts of such cases.

Therefore, the concept of unity which is supposedly to embrace the universe and all its action, is titanic in scope and potential. He who dares to examine this concept soon discovers that it leads into something too great for understanding, for it leads to the VARDAN. An alternative becomes imperative for if he is an extremist he abandons normal life to become a hermit. If he finds this too impossible, he rejects his ideal completely and lives the unexamined life with all its unhappy consequences. The only good solution both personally and socially, then, is compromise. Man must particularize and reduce his god to a form that he can handle, thereby distorting and sometimes obliterating the original image.

When man is allowed to proceed naturally with the reduction of his god's image it is always with the social and political attainments of the civilization of his times. Every religion in the world has evolved a hundred species to fit man's image of the various types of gods that he seeks. All this attests to the needs of man for what is known as the examined life. These compromises are vitiated by the panaceas that lead to dogma. But if anyone should recognize the fallacies in the dogma of the orthodox religions, he usually comes into an understanding of the VARDAN.

Man insists upon talk and exposition but the VARDAN cannot be put into words. Sometimes, however, a profusion of images and metaphors are used by the VARDAN Masters. The problem here, however, is that a spoken language is the expression of the Kal, and it presents a hardship of how to get a positive image in the demonstration of VARDAN to this world.

Philosophy and religion describe the HURAY in negative language. Neither deny IT but both are emphatic too often that the existence of Reality is not true. Actually, there is no vocabulary that gives any truth to the existence of Reality. Reality being truth, though the VARDAN chela finds so many

interpretations of Truth that he cannot help from being confused. He tries to get into the heart of Truth, but it is always avoiding him in some manner because he cannot get any mental grasp on it. This is the problem of language for it exists only on the mental realm to express itself vocally to the external world. Since Truth is beyond the mental realm it cannot be grasped except through the internal vision.

This is why VARDANKAR can be described as the “Everlasting Gospel.” IT is not available to the senses of the Buddhi, the function of the mind that discriminates and decides. Chitta, the function which takes note of form and beauty sees these things in truth but is unable to pass it along to the Buddhi. Manas, the other function of the mind called the mind stuff, (universal mind power), has the power to receive feeling and taste. Buddhi is thought. It must discriminate and decide which is best to give to the outer world as a good representation of itself. But the same problem arises for the mind does not allow for anything but itself if left alone. It causes man in the masses to find dynamic living too difficult and fatiguing. He requests codification and legalism and for somebody to provide them. To reach out for anything beyond this is too much for his senses and his understanding. This is what makes the VARDANist a special person, for he is in the VARDAN, and living in dynamic dimensions. He knows that peace does not come when an oligarchy, a government, or some ruler decrees peace and order through ossified rituals of legislation.

Every VARDANist knows that this sort of external peace and order will sooner or later flounder, creating difficulties and eventual destruction for itself. It has nothing to do with the HURAY and ITS works. It is something which exploits the masses for its own interest for behind all this is the Kal, trying to trap the mind and Soul of every individual possible.

To be an adherent of a creed is not always a religious matter, but more often a social one. As such, it does nothing to give the individual values. For support he must depend exclusively on his relation with the VARDAN, an authority which is not of this world. No lofty principles, nor creeds of orthodox religions lay the spiritual foundation of the VARDAN chela. It is simply empirical awareness, the incontrovertible

experience of an intensely personal, reciprocal relationship between the chela and the Margatma. This has nothing to do with either the physical world, reason, or logic, as human consciousness knows. But it does have everything to do with the VARDAN consciousness.

A clear distinction must be made between what is essential in VARDANKAR and what is haphazard. The VARDAN doctrine has naturally been preserved in a form suited to those Souls IT could reach since the beginning of the universes. This is especially true in the lower worlds.

Many have been called but few are able to comprehend and understand the VARDAN. These Souls are then consciousnesses that are open to the VARDAN for gaining awareness. They serve the lower worlds, or wherever Soul is needed.

Every VARDAN chela must grasp the tools of the spiritual works of VARDANKAR in the field of mystical experiences. He must know there are two types of spiritual experience, both of which are found in the works of VARDAN. First is the extrovertive spiritual experience, and second is the introvertive type. Both are apprehensions of the full experience of the divine Reality. But they are reached in different ways. The extrovertive way is how it is described in name, for it is looking outward and through the physical senses into the external world, finding there the greater experience of the divine Reality.

The introvertive way turns inward, with an introspective manner of seeing through the inner senses and eyes to find the greater experience of the divine Reality at the top of and beyond human consciousness. Naturally, this type of experience should outweigh the extrovertive way in importance. In the course of human history it becomes a major source of dependency for decisions and changes of events and nations.

The extroverted seeker with his physical manner, including the five external senses, will perceive the same world of trees, hills, concrete roads and household furniture, as most people generally do. But he sees something which the average person does not see. He observes that these objects are transformed into something through which the VARDAN shines to illuminate his senses. So many of those who have been called

mystics and seekers of God have found this experience in blades of grass, wood and stone. These types of extrovertive mystics have always pointed out that God is everything.

The extrovertive seeker has the ability to know and separate the VARDAN from the material things of life, yet he can see that the VARDAN is the very substance of all life in such things. This puts him above the average man who has mere understanding, which alone does not qualify him to see the VARDAN as the whole or the divine Reality.

This understanding of the extrovertive mystic passes beyond the sensory-intellectual consciousness into the conceptual intellect. However, the distinction between the VARDAN and these things has not wholly disappeared. The extrovertive mystic is generally one who finds all things identical—such as grass being the same as stone—although each is different. Mostly these are the poets, metaphysicians and religious writers. What they are saying is a complete paradox. It is in fact contradictory. But paradoxism is one of the common characteristics of all mysticism. It is because the chela is dealing with the elements of psychic power, better known as the Kal force. The Kal always deals in mystery and paradox, for everything in its universe consists of dichotomy. The Kal is always presenting the two sides of the coin in order to bring about confusion and complexity. This is what causes any mystic to question the affairs of the HURAY. The dichotomy always brings about questions because few within the human consciousness understand the two sided views of life.

The mystic is not a VARDANist, for neither is a VARDANist ever a mystic. The mystic is one who has never gone beyond the mental worlds. He deals in the mystification of the spirito-psychic worlds. The true worlds of the HURAY, which lie above the Atma Lok, have no complication nor mystery. They are what they are; the whole element of these worlds is simply truth. When one has moved into these worlds and placed himself upon one of these planes he is therefore part of them, and never questions. All things are as they are because it is proper and fitting for them to be this way.

He never questions, never indulges in the mystification of life, but leaves all things as they are. He knows that the

extrovertive mystic is simply a psychic who has gained a little more insight than most seekers, and that he is halfway on the path to reaching the Fifth plane. This is the experience of the sensory-intellectual. It sees only what has been granted it: a perception of the world as being transfigured and unified in a single reality. Some identify this single reality as God and others do not, but it all ties in with the same thing, the VARDAN. In most societies, however, this type of experience tends toward pantheism. Nevertheless, the experience of the extrovert is important in making headway on the path of VARDAN. Yet it is not the end of the means, as so many believe.

The success of the introvertive experience depends on shutting out all physical sensations from one's consciousness. Average men believe this to be easy. One can shut one's eyes, stop up one's ears, and hold the nose. He can avoid taste sensations by keeping the mouth closed and empty. But no one can shut off tactile sensations in any simple way for it is difficult to be rid of organic sensations. But this is what the chela must learn to do to enjoy the subjective, that is, the introvertive experience. He must learn to thrust tactile and organic sensations out of his conscious awareness, into the unconscious. Neither does he go to the trouble of holding his nose, stopping his eyes and emptying the mouth. The only thing he does is to close his eyes and close out all organic sensations.

After this is done the chela then drops all sensuous images from his mind. This is the most difficult part of the contemplative exercises, but it is possible. After this one stops the thinking and reasoning processes within himself. Having gotten rid of the whole empirical content of sensations; images, thoughts, and presumably all emotions, desires and volitions will disappear, since they normally exist only as attachments to cognitive awareness.

All the consciousness of human awareness will then have disappeared. Often the chela will go to sleep when this happens, or become unconscious. The total suppression of the whole content of human consciousness is what the introvertive mystic makes claim to achieve. He claims that the sensory-intellectual consciousness disappears and is replaced by an entirely new kind of consciousness which he calls the

mystical consciousness. Although the yogis and many of the eastern mystics use this *modus operandi*, it turns to be the wrong way to reach the spiritual consciousness. There is a difference between spiritual consciousness and mystic consciousness; the former is the highest, when one reaches and enters into the state above the Atma Lok, the Fifth plane, the latter only reaches and enters into the mental realm.

Samadhi, a mystical state of consciousness, belongs in this area of the psychic worlds. But Nirvikalpa, a spiritual state of consciousness, belongs in the area of the true VARDAN worlds. This leads to detachment, which eventually takes the chela through the varied initiations into the Ninth, when he becomes a member of the Order of Boucharan, the VARDAN Masters.

When one reaches the Samadhi state of consciousness he becomes one with the Kal, but it appears that he is at one with the Divine Source of Life, the HURAY. This is why many have said that the Godhead is pure Nothingness, a desert, and a wilderness. Here again the mystic is explaining in metaphors that are useless to the chela. He needs no explanation of the HURAY and the VARDAN, for within the worlds of the true spiritual universe, IT is Light and Sound. This is all there is. One does not need to find explanations for Light and Sound, for there are none. Soul knows and understands instantly what goes on in the world of the HURAY, and never questions. He just knows and cannot call it either religion or philosophy.

Also in the study of inner world experiences most men believe that the mystical experience and the religious experience are the same; and actually neither of these are the same as the VARDAN experience. There is an important connection between mysticism and religion, but not nearly so direct and immediate as most have seemed to think.

The mystical experience has been described here but the experience of the religionist is of some undifferentiated unity which is interpreted as union with God. But this is only the interpretation and is not the experience itself. The great problem here is that most Souls do not have a sufficiently analytical faculty to distinguish between the experience and the interpretation. The VARDANist usually has this training so that when he comes into an experience of this nature he is

able to distinguish between the real, the pseudo-real, and the non-real.

The introvertive experience often gives the experiencer the feeling of melting away into Infinity. The religionist will experience a blazing light which seems to be the center of all things. But each is reaching the same point in the high mental plane, and is being deceived by the Kal Niranjan. The VARDANist enters into the Atma Lok (the Fifth plane) with the assistance of the Living VARDAN Master. He is not at all misled by the Kal into believing that the Brahm world (mental plane) is the ultimate of all planes. Neither does he believe that the Saguna Brahm plane, which is the unconscious world, is the last of the path. He knows that the path of VARDAN ends in the HURAY. He will strive onward until reaching this world, this Ocean of Love and Mercy. Nothing will or can hold him back for it is the guidance of the Living VARDAN Master which takes him into the highest worlds of all, where he receives his spiritual mission and becomes a co-worker with the HURAY.

Whether the seeker determines it or not it is true that the mystical experience will bring him into intimate association with the religion, culture and the civilization of his times. It does not have any tendency to make him a member of any particular creed or sect, but it will not basically change his traits. If he is a Hindu, he will remain a Hindu. If Chinese, he will remain Chinese.

He will believe in whatever is the scripture of his particular society and civilization. His background and religious tendencies will be part of the culture to which he belongs, and his faith in the religious scriptures of his country will be the guidepost and the strength for his spiritual drive. The framework of which creed he will fit his experience into will depend mostly on the culture in which he lives.

However, it will be found on close scrutiny that most seekers are using mysticism merely as an escape from life and from its duties and responsibilities. The mystic retreats into a private ecstasy of bliss, turns his back on the world and forgets not only his sorrow, but the needs and sorrows of his fellowmen. His life becomes narrow and selfish.

The preoccupation of man in his waking state is for comforts and for survival as long as possible in any state that gives him joy, regardless of whether it is a mystical state or a materialistic comfort state. He lives through periods of skepticism and drops it when he feels that the comfort states are leaving him.

When such states of comfort are regained he once more establishes himself in the persistent ideal of ease and happiness with his materiality. He knows, lives, and is aware of life as the part of his physical and human senses. Other than this there is little else in life for him. He gains material possessions and gives life the least he can, but always in hopes that it will return him greater rewards.

The evolution of his consciousness is always slow. It takes many lives to reach anyone of this nature. He goes through the evolution of life in matter, and the evolution of life in mind power. But to him the VARDAN is only a word which merely states the spiritual phenomena of life without explaining it. Neither is it any good for him because he has to extend himself and gain little, according to the material world. Life then becomes a form of veiled consciousness. He objects to stepping any further into an evolved state.

Thus, the VARDAN is not a doctrine, IT is a perspective. IT is not a philosophy, but a mood. It is not the VARDANist who makes VARDAN, but the VARDAN which makes the VARDANist and this VARDAN is all of life.

The materialist is one who always sees the variety and not the reality of life, who wanders on from death to death trying to find what might be the answers to his permanent desire for creature comforts. Therefore, the VARDANist finds that whosoever wants life shall live and whosoever wants love shall have love. But whosoever wants hatred shall suffer through the hardships and pangs of discomfort from death to death, through life after life.

The VARDANist need not ask what to do with his life and his efforts in life, for the VARDAN engulfs him constantly and gives him task after task. He becomes a conduit through which flows an electric current of power. This current becomes himself until he can no longer feel the difference between IT and

himself. He cannot recognize where IT begins in him and leaves off in him, thus IT compels him to accept IT for whatever IT might be. IT is the VARDAN power, using him as a channel.

After he has accepted IT as part of himself, and allows IT to use him, his life cannot be otherwise. He wants all life to continue to use him as a channel, and keeps himself open to the VARDAN at all times.

The lower self must learn that it cannot exist, as it belongs to Kal Nirranjan. Since Soul does not belong in the lower worlds except to live in them temporarily, then all Its communication is with the VARDAN. No problem is given man which is greater than himself. Each being is tested according to his capacity, none tested beyond it. Each problem which man encounters has a spiritual solution, and each has its troubles at the point where he is most negative and vulnerable.

Whosoever knows one thing therefore knows fully all things, for Truth in one spiritual thing is inseparable from the Truth of all things. If one knows himself then he has self-realization, but if he knows a single factor about Truth he certainly knows all Truth. The mind of man and the mind in man are One. This is the law of the lower worlds, and that which so often betrays the seeker of the divine.

Man should never seek to become One with God, for he is then falling victim to Kal Nirranjan. He is catering to the impermanent and not to that which is eternal. Only the HURAY is eternal, and can give life in the eternity. What men call "God" is impermanent and cannot give life to any except in the psychic worlds.

By trying to bring together the lower self and the higher self to make them one, in order to enter into the worlds of VARDAN, is to bring about defeat. They do not mix, for none are as far apart in poles as these two qualities. The lower represents the Kal which is the negative power, and Soul represents the VARDAN which is the higher power. The twain shall never meet, for the lower, the universal mind power, must step aside and be left behind so that Soul can enter into the heavenly worlds.

Spirituality and the sciences of man are also separated by the same factor. Spirituality represents the highest in man

and the universe while science is only representative of the negative or materialistic. Mind does not seek truth but only the material and what is needed to survive in the world of Kal Niranjana.

All that is life is the VARDAN. Thus the eternal paradox and eternal truth of VARDAN is within all. It is only the chela who has the insight to look into life and find the VARDAN behind all things, working slowly and quietly to bring about the spiritual change which is the true purpose of the HURAY.

Chapter Twelve

THE SACRED WORKS OF VARDANKAR

Every chela of VARDAN is a special person. He is special because all his protection is from the Living VARDAN Master. Though he has been under the protection of the Margatma for many centuries, yet has ignored his presence, it does not keep him from receiving the blessings.

The VARDAN chela is always cherished, beloved and protected by the VARDAN Master in every act in his life. He is taken care of in every possible way, furnished with life, love, and the generosity and kindness of the Living VARDAN Master. The chela does not have to call upon the VARDAN Master to fulfill any needs in his life for everything is taken care of without request.

Desires are the least of the chela's worry for he is never without the protection of the VARDAN Master. There are times when he may feel that he is in disfavor but this is never true. The VARDAN Master may stand aside and let the chela go through a certain test because he needs the experience. The Margatma is always testing the chela in one way or other for he knows that this is the way to keep the chela aware and always watchful of what life may bring him. Sometimes it is pain, for pain is often the creator of awareness, and sometimes it is hardship, but if the chela will recognize this he will know that he is most fortunate for the Margatma is merely putting him through some karma to reach a higher level.

Most fortunate is the chela who receives the blessings of the Margatma in some manner or other. If the Margatma touches the chela with the tip of his finger, shakes hands or kisses a chela, the gift of the Lord is passed from VARDAN Master to chela. The Master is only the medium, or channel, by which it is passed from the HURAY to the chela.

The chela must be spiritually developed to such a high degree that he inspires in those who are the non-initiated a subtle peace of mind and serenity of heart. He must give joy to those around himself. Dignity and sweet humility are the twin traits in the VARDAN chela, and he cannot be otherwise. He is ready to go forth to preach the gospel of VARDAN to the world, revealing ITS secrets to those who are ready to listen. He will show that the Margatma is the divine one who has taken upon himself the human frame for the emancipation of Souls.

The Living VARDAN Master alone connects with the VARDAN, the sound current. He is the incarnation eternally present on Earth for this purpose, and he knows who is ready here and now. The chela, in his work to assist the spiritual VARDAN Master, finds men are hopelessly immersed and imprisoned in mind and maya. Seeing the true Margatma within the form of the outer body brings salvation and puts an end permanently to all unworthy desires.

As moths are drawn to the flames and hummingbirds to the honeysuckle, so the non-believer is drawn to the chela, who in turn is drawn to the Margatma. Without being drawn this way to the Margatma the inner fires of faith are never kindled and devotion never aroused. Without these no grace may ever be bestowed by the Margatma, and the goal of Ultimate Reality never gained.

The body is the temple in which Soul dwells while on Earth. It is transient and perishable; subject to birth, growth, decay and death. The senses of the body often lead the individual astray so that he follows the false teachers, prophets, and pseudo masters. These are only the Kal working on the lower forces.

The VARDAN must be first in the thought and deeds of every VARDAN chela. Until he has reached this stage of life all things seem useless to him. However, all else must be forgotten. Only VARDAN should be first in his life. Life becomes worthless, damaging and without any meaning whatsoever, if he has not accepted VARDAN as the supreme Reality in himself.

The stream of consciousness, which is a worldly concept of thought as a continuous procession of experiences and

memories through time, must be imbued with the VARDAN. It must be filled with everything that is the VARDAN, instead of those forces which are known as the Kal power or the lower world psychic things. One has to bring himself into agreement with the VARDAN and not the Kal forces. When he has reached a certain agreement with the VARDAN this stream of consciousness pouring through his mind will be changed to make him a channel of the divine Reality.

The jumble of thoughts pouring through the individual's mind are from habit. They have tremendous influence on the individual, and certainly are not Truth at all, but only the reflection of the nature of Kal. Often, by picking out a thought here and there to verbalize, it proves that this is a stagnant stream of dead matter which is constantly raised by Kal Niranjan in order to bring about influences to keep Soul caged within the body.

The attempt to render in words the totality of thought at any given moment presents difficulties. There are so many words which have to be invented or reassessed to make it possible. Thought, being a rather wide band of perceptions at its simplest, often confuses the chela who does not know which should be selected for his best interest. This is why one's concentration must be upon the VARDAN rather than anything else. Once the consciousness of the individual is put upon the VARDAN and filled with IT there is no problem, for every word, deed and thought is of the highest and naturally he follows ITS dictates.

The confusion here is that man believes that human beings think in words, but this is not true. Man thinks in images in the stream of consciousness. But most of the stream of consciousness is really what is found in neurotic and psychotic minds. It never has good recall, and only occasionally can it be shut off in order to get the individual fixed in some sort of stillness within the inner self, to get outside his psychic state of consciousness.

Those who allow this stream of consciousness to control their lives are in very poor states. Whenever a thought foists itself upon the thinker and persists in spite of his wishes, the thinker is in trouble. He must be able to call up practically any thought or memory within his whole

realm of knowledge without going through the stream of thought consciousness.

Most religious and metaphysical systems within the earth-world bear too heavily on this stream of thought association. Out of it comes the twin negative emotions, hatred and fear. The doctrine of wars, destruction, and pursuit of power, keeps the world in an undesirable state of turmoil.

It means then that the mission of the Margatma on this Earth is to stir the millions of non-initiated into revolt against all orthodox religions. It also means that anyone who opposes the Margatma in any of the worlds is foolish for the VARDAN will swiftly work in retribution. There is no wasting away of the Margatma's strength for it comes with the power of the VARDAN. He does not have to prove anything for it is there as clear as life itself. While the priest can prove any religious proposition by quoting texts from some sacred scripture, the Margatma proves it by his very existence.

The mainspring of every civilization is its church. When that decays the civilization decays with it. But with the VARDAN one finds no decay for ITS strength lies in the HURAY, and therein IT is all powerful. Because the Living VARDAN Master is always with every civilization in history, those who follow the VARDAN find that it needs no human state of consciousness to guide it as religions need.

No one should exploit the good and gentleness in man. But those trying to gain power in this world do so, be it in religious or other matters. But to each who is not spiritual spirituality always looks like hypocrisy. Man is then able to tell what comfortable lies he likes to others but he must beware of telling them to himself—not because it is immoral but unfortunately because he will not be deceived. One cannot live happily with a person whom he knows as a liar.

Those in the human state of consciousness will always be ready to deceive others, while living in frustration from such states themselves. The Living VARDAN Master knows what is going on within each of them, but he says nothing. Every individual who lives in this attitude must himself be subjected to what he practices. All VARDAN Masters who have come here to live upon this earth plane and to give spiritual assistance to those VARDAN chelas who desire to follow, must be above all

things sincere, honest, and above reproach. But whatever they do in their human lives will have nothing to do with their spiritual lives; the two are often in opposition with one another.

By his inner powers the Living VARDAN Master looks for the inner state of the chela, not the outward self. If any are worthy they will qualify to be given higher initiation and will receive the true spiritual instruction about the royal road to VARDANKAR. At times the Margatma will openly discourage some, because they are not inwardly receptive. He never pays heed to one's caste, color or nationality. He is ever the same-minded in his outlook upon all, and he sees the HURAY in all, though few see the HURAY in themselves.

It is by his same inner powers that he gives chelas secret instructions at long distances, without word of mouth or written word. He will often send his own Mahdis to those who are in need of instruction and initiation, in the Nuri-sarup. The Margatma knows the inner states of all chelas and anticipates their actions and questions. At times his behavior may offend the general public, and even some of the chelas, but the true seekers of the HURAY recognize what this means to themselves and the public.

When the initiated is ready to cross the Bhava Sagar, the tumultuous ocean of birth, death, and rebirth, he knows the Margatma is ready to assist him. He will not have to face the Angel of Death nor the Judge of Karma, for the Margatma will not let him be touched by either. He is taken by the Living VARDAN Master to that place in the high spiritual planes which he has earned in his life on Earth. Neither will he be compelled to return to this earth world in another incarnation.

The chela should never expect nor ask that the Living VARDAN Master fit the image which he has formed through reading and listening to others about any pseudo-masters. All are pseudo-masters except for the Living VARDAN Master; he is the only authentic Master within this world. Many seekers of God make their own image of what they expect a Master to be, and learning that the Margatma does not fit this symbol they become disappointed. They look too much for gentleness and kindness and all the virtues which they believe should be

the main qualities of a Master. They look for love when perhaps what they believe is “love” does not exist. Their disappointment is too deep for retreat. Sadly they turn away only to learn that what they are seeking does not exist within this world.

The Margatma is kind, gentle and loving to whoever he believes needs these qualities for his spiritual growth; to others he might appear to be firm, understanding, and sharp in his discipline. But he treats everybody according to their spiritual growth and helps each unfold individually on the path of the HURAY.

The VARDAN is the unity in the midst of diversity and multiplicity which means that all the functions of life pre-exist in the HURAY. But IT expresses ITSELF through the VARDAN in the worlds of ITS own origin. Therefore, whoever lives in the whole, and in whom the whole lives fully, is alone in his holiness. Few can share IT with him, for they do not know what IT is and cannot understand anyone in whom IT dwells.

So it's found that the VARDAN is the cause of all life, for IT is the medium which the HURAY uses to reach all existence. The universes then are the effect of the VARDAN. Nothing can appear in the effect which was not already in the cause. The cause is ever present in the effect because it is as much as the whole as the VARDAN is in the HURAY, and the Margatma is in the VARDAN.

Separation from the Margatma is pain and unity with him is peace. All is within the Margatma, for all within him is in the VARDAN, as well as in the HURAY. When this understanding rises in the Atma there is a great burst of knowledge and unfoldment which gives It peace and happiness. All conditions of space, time and causation are within the VARDAN. All the universes are within IT, and so is the reconciliation of all opposites. Yet IT is attributeless and possesses the works of the HURAY, in the being and non-being states.

In finding himself man turns his consciousness to the Margatma, and allows the Living VARDAN Master to fill it. By doing so he passes through the limitations of the little self into the non-limitations of the HURAY Consciousness.

It is in the little self that man craves to burst the bondage and become freed from all ills, finding personal immortality

and salvation. He fails for he believes that the VARDAN can be brought into manifestation by either written or spoken words. The truth of this is that the true word or name of the HURAY is Dhunatmik. IT resounds within the chela and never without, as many believe. There are the two forms of the Name. First is the Dhunatmik, which is the soundless word, and second is the Varnatmik, which is the sound of the word in many forms. The Dhunatmik exists in those regions where language is not needed. It is the smile of the lover who finds that his love exists in the heart and not on his lips nor in his deeds. One can never express in words or deeds, gestures or symbols, what the spiritual ears hear.

The Varnatmik is the great sound of the physical, astral, causal and mental worlds. It is heard by the inner and outer ears, in many forms, but always as the echo of the original sound, the Dhunatmik of the upper worlds. The chela must always take care to distinguish between the echo and original. The Dhunatmik can never be heard by the outer ears, therefore, the inner ears must be attuned to the higher vibrations of the true HURAY worlds.

The creative primal music of the VARDAN is always vibrating throughout all the universes of the HURAY. It is the voice of the divine Reality, the HURAY, vibrating into all regions like a great wave. When this primal force leaves the heart of the Ocean of Love and Mercy it becomes the VARDAN, which is the Dhunatmik, the soundless, wordless music, in the upper worlds; and the Varnatmik, the sound which breaks into many sounds, in the lower worlds.

Those who seek God always look for the one who is able to converse with the Dhunatmik, the Inner Word; one who knows the way of the VARDAN. Every Soul is released through the VARDAN, brought out of the darkness of matter and set free through the Margatma, in the form of the Sound current. As soon as the pure-consciousness is established he actually hears the VARDAN-current, the Dhunatmik, which is not heard by the outer ears.

At first he does not know from where the inner Sound comes, but he instinctively does know it comes from the direction which he must take. Without the sound consciousness he would be in darkness. It reaches down from the Ocean

of Love and Mercy pulling Souls out of the darkness of the lower worlds into the heart of the HURAY.

Through the VARDAN, the Dhunatmik, comes the creation of all the universes and all the creatures and beings, and man himself. In heaven and on earth no name is given but that of the VARDAN by which alone can man escape the bondage of worldly ills and the wheel of the Eighty-Four.

The divine and direct method of the VARDAN is natural and innate in man; there are no substitutes for IT. IT is found within ITSELF. Without devotion Soul is not purified, and without the purification of Soul there is little that man can do for himself. He must remain faithful to the spiritual exercises of VARDAN. He must set aside the gross and seek only the pure within himself for without this there can never be any success in hearing the sounds of the VARDAN, or dwelling in the heart of the HURAY.

The human form and mind are gross embodiments which can never have contact with the Dhunatmik, directly. This VARDAN Dhunatmik is the cause of the consciousness in man. The essence of the VARDAN must be joined with it to remove all earthly vestures standing between the two. It is through the VARDAN that Soul descends into the darkness of matter and mind and becomes bound. It is also through the Margatma, the living embodiment of the VARDAN, that Soul is lifted out of this darkness of matter and mind.

Unless the seeker finds the Margatma, who is conversant with the VARDAN, he shall be unable to return to the true Ocean of Love and Mercy. The way of the VARDAN is the only escape from the caged condition of Maya, the veil of illusion which keeps one in the world of matter and mind.

When the chela is no longer encumbered with the mind, he is free, happier, and finds life in the HURAY. Nothing can limit his activities or bar his perceptions. But he learns that knowledge of universal nature is possible only by means of a human body. All the kingdoms of the universe have their corresponding sheaths in the human system: the physical, astral causal, mental and etheric. In each sheath are woven the VARDAN principles ranging from abstract factors of conscious life, to relations and laws governing natural facts, also one plane both in its universal and individual aspects.

The bodies of each individual are a microcosm in which the macrocosm dwells.

The VARDAN of ITSELF is the possessor of bodies. IT has no body, but this is the VARDAN, and not God or the HURAY. IT is in everybody, everything, and is no-thing. Therefore, the body and the embodied are not separated; they are not the same, but similar. Each Soul is given a body to wear for a divine purpose. This is the field of karma and the human world is the place of karma.

There are those who serve the Margatma for desires and selfish purposes, and those who tirelessly strive for Truth. There are those who for fear of pain, birth and death and other common calamities, seek sanctuary with the Margatma to escape them. Finally there are those who, having known Reality, have established themselves in IT; they alone love the Truth for Truth's sake; these are the children of the VARDAN.

At the time of initiation the chela is imparted vital secrets, which facilitate his growth and speed up his karma. The highest perfect directions for spiritual exercises are given. These help him to unfold his inner hearing and inner sight and with them he begins his ever-growing inward and upward pilgrimage to the HURAY.

At initiation the Margatma personally or through his Mahdis, connects the chela with the VARDAN sound current, and accompanies him all the way through the regions of light until he reaches his home within the Ocean of Love and Mercy. All men caught in the meshes of matter cannot be released until the Margatma connects them with the inner VARDAN current. No man can tune himself in to the sound current for it is only the Margatma's own initiatory power that can do this for him.

Soul is connected with the sound current at initiation only by the Margatma, whether he is there in person or not. He may have one of the Mahdis, Initiates of Fifth Plane to do this but, the initiator is only an instrument through which the initiation and connection is given.

When the connection is made, the chela develops the ability to travel by himself, in the company of the Margatma. He is more than able to overcome the downward pull of mind and matter, and keeps ascending toward the regions of true light. When there has been enough progress made on the path

of VARDANKAR, he cannot gather any more negative karma. The earthward pull has ended and the upward pull becomes more powerful and acts upon Soul.

It is always the individual Soul, the conscious man, that is initiated and animated. Therefore, the age of the physical body will have nothing to do with the initiation, and the effectiveness and efficiency of the initiation depends on the competence and compliance of the one who receives it. The inner states of consciousness differ in individuals. The Margatma animates and quickens the VARDAN mantra, makes it a mass of radiant energy, injects his own consciousness and its subjective Light into the chela receiving the initiation, who feels the shock of spiritual consciousness. It is an unspeakable feeling of blessedness which comes upon them.

Blended in consciousness with the Margatma, it is then that the chela rises to planes within planes. This inner elevation of consciousness results in the expansion of consciousness. It is then that the initiated finds an added knowledge of himself and those glories of the VARDAN awaiting him. He reaches these heights by the grace of the Living VARDAN Master. He would have been unable to reach them if he had not entered into the path of VARDANKAR.

The initiate, who with great devotion is purged of his dross at the time of initiation, enters through the single eye, the straight and narrow gate, into a tremendous expansion of consciousness, transporting him with joy into a state of beingness he has never before known.

Thus begins the journey to the HURAY by the chela walking on the straight and narrow path, sharp as the razor's edge, and listening all the while to the VARDAN sound-current. All this is accomplished while the chela is in full possession of his faculties. He finally arrives at the court of Sat Nam, ruler of the Fifth plane, and sees this great being in ITS radiant and inexpressible form. Then he realizes that the HURAY, the VARDAN, and all the rulers of the vast universes throughout the spiritual kingdom of the HURAY, are all one in one, and that in reality each is the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master. This is the greatest of all discoveries, for the Margatma is formless in spite of having form. He is spiritual form and material form, being many things and many forms.

The chela will come to the point where he cares nothing for cultural creeds, philosophies, civilizations, and societies. He knows they are only pale off springs of the true Reality. The holy current of the VARDAN is all that counts for him while living in the physical form, but he knows that he is one of two worlds. The coming and the going of the bodies of man are of little interest to him for he knows that this is the way of this world. But all, when initiated into VARDANKAR, are free from the births and deaths of the body. All are at rest with the HURAY in the Ocean of Love and Mercy.

The step to the HURAY begins at the Tisra Til, the Third Eye, and from this point Soul ascends upward. It cuts Soul free from all material toils and from the Kal who has grasped It from the beginning of Its journey in this world. Proper training under the directions of the Margatma after initiation will work wonders and the seemingly impossible becomes possible. The finer senses become active and aware by right use, as directed by the Margatma. At first the VARDAN sound current is weak and imperceptible, but variable. However, by continuity of training, transformation takes place and the music of the spheres is heard quite distinctly. Its divine and delectable music develops a sweetness and serenity unsurpassed by any.

This music draws Soul upward by its strong power, like a powerful magnet. It purifies all which Soul picked up as dross during Its sojourn on earth. As the awakened consciousness makes Soul partake of the joys of heaven It becomes a greater channel for the Margatma to use for spreading the message of VARDANKAR. Thus Soul severed from maya and its illusions, its seeds of desires, its hopes and fears, is liberated, and established in the great Reality of VARDAN.

By contemplating the Living VARDAN Master the chela discovers the fickle and faltering nature of his mind. The Margatma removes mortality and the lower nature from Soul and gives It strength and firmness. There is only a singular sense of purpose within the God worlds, which brings Soul into Its own reality. It separates illusions from truth and brings about the recognition of Itself as a channel for the Margatma. It establishes Itself in the true light of the HURAY in doing this,

and few, if any, will reach these heights unless they bring themselves to that point of getting rid of the ego and accepting the Margatma as their spiritual guide in life.

The VARDAN Satsang is important to the chela for it is a part of his being in the works of VARDANKAR. Without the VARDAN-Satsang, the true potential of the chela never becomes an actuality. Unless the grace of the HURAY is upon the chela there is never born a deep aspiration for heavenly things. He cannot receive such blessings unless the VARDAN helps his heart to understand and hunger for truth. People cannot be made to become spiritual. This is the greatest mistake made among those who desire Truth and make no effort at finding it. They believe the Living VARDAN Master can give them spirituality.

This is not true for spirituality is born in the heart of man by the grace of the Supreme Deity. When one attends the VARDAN-Satsang meetings he becomes refined in the presence of others, and moves in grace toward becoming an instrument of the HURAY. He becomes closer to the Margatma in spirit and they can communicate secretly. The relationship between the two is love greater than words can express, but at the same time it is only the highest of any love.

The Living VARDAN Master has a relationship with the chela which is an ever-present inspiration. In his presence the chela finds that the dormant vitality within himself becomes a dynamic actuality which strengthens his spiritual enfoldment. The devotion of the chela for the Margatma is divine and, therefore, their close relationship is sacred, strong and permanent. As the chela makes his way upward the true love between him and the Margatma grows and there is never any chance of its diminution.

To utter the Word, or the VARDAN, in a special arrangement is to build in the other worlds one's own future. This is greatly true of building in the Akasha, the primal matter force. It enters into the composition of all beings, and things of life. It is the primary sound of every world within the universes of the HURAY. The sounds of the oceans, the whistling of the winds, the rustle of trees in the forests, the beating of drums, the noises of great cities, the cries of animals, and the words

and emotional sounds of people are the natural elemental sounds of the VARDAN.

All words are but forms of the VARDAN, for each is a modification of the inner sound. This consists of the primal sound of life and matter. There is the substance of the atom, the movement of vibration and the equality of the Sound which are inseparable in reality and in consciousness. Within the psychic worlds is the cycle of sounds. It is important that each vibration has a start, a continuation and a finish. Vibration is the manifestation of action by the VARDAN, but initiation is by the HURAY and carried via the Sound throughout all the universes. The chela learns this secret from the Margatma after his Seventh initiation.

He begins to understand that the number of vibrations is the principle secret of the production of all sounds. Vibration arises in one of the Kal worlds because of the presence of substance, the Reality in it. Sometimes, if the chela is on the higher spiritual planes of the HURAY, he will find that vibrations rise only under his origination, and not by fixed law. However, all such vibrations take place in a moment.

The VARDAN sound is produced by such a vibration. By so much sound there arises the inarticulate sound, but on the lower planes there is the opposite working. For so much of the sounds without articulation, there must be equal sounds with articulation. The sounds, or vibrations, must work opposite one another, the inarticulate against the articulate. This makes perfect vibrations within the matter worlds, and until these are matched there can be no music, nor words, nor sounds from man. Therefore, man must have silence and Sound in equal portions, for if one overbalances the other then he will have pressures from the inner powers which will pull him one way or the other. It could even bring death to his physical body.

For example, if man spends too much time in silence as those pseudo holy men do sitting in caves in the vastness of mighty mountains, they are not fit to serve their fellow men. They do nothing for themselves nor anything for the race of men. They become selfish in their desires for silence and receiving the powers of the VARDAN. When living in this state

the individual is apt to lose all he has tried to gain.

When man spends all his time with the other extreme, which is noise, he is soon driven crazy. He cannot live in this state long without losing all that he has desired of the HURAY. Therefore, unless he balances the periods of time for receiving and giving out vibrations there will be an imbalance in him which will bring a loss of spiritual growth.

The right act is the act which best serves the progress of all the people. It shall bring the greatest good to the greatest number of people. It shall put all beings of all worlds in accord with the will of the HURAY.

The chela never consciously makes such efforts for the right act, for if he did, much of his time would be spent in trying to decide what to do in order to do justice to all. He gives himself up to the Margatma and allows the VARDAN Master to work through him. Whatever he does is always in the name of the Margatma, and therefore most of his actions will be right. The opposition to right action will always be strong, therefore he must consider that there will be good and evil times, proper and improper seasons for doing right actions. He should not have to put his mind to making such decisions, though, but let the VARDAN use him for right deeds, as IT knows best.

True judgement takes into consideration the necessity of the circumstances, the requirements of the particular spiritual evolution, and the period and the world system in which the particular Soul dwells who is attempting to make the act. But there is a main aspect to this, and that is love for all life. Right speech, right duty, and right hearing are of the same pattern. By depending upon the guidance of the Margatma, by becoming a divine channel, does one fall into the patterns of right acts, right speech, right duty and right hearing. By all this he finds true spiritual growth and eventually works out all his karma in one lifetime. He enters into the heavenly worlds at last, never to return to this plane in any incarnation.

During this life on Earth one finds conflicts with his domestic duties to his household, state and country. He is often called to duty for defense of the homeland, or to take part in some political claims, for some act of good for humanity or for

a religious or moral purpose. Sometimes the call of Soul will cause the individual to cast aside everything to follow it. The call of the Margatma is the highest of all for it is the spiritual beckoning of the HURAY to come home again. This call is imperative and cannot be weighed against any other condition.

If he is willing to give up everything in his life to follow the call of the Margatma, then let him do so. It means that he will have peace of heart, but will suffer in body and spirit from the taunts and insults of life around him. He must forever be dedicated to the Margatma, for being so then will the grace of all life be given to him whether he is in rags or wears rich garments upon his back.

He shall receive little praise for what he gives in life to the divine Reality, nor shall anyone appreciate his sacrifices. He will be practically reduced in social and human stature, but his spiritual self will be like a shining giant among pygmies. He will be in love with all people, all creatures and all life. But he will be reviled, spat upon and hated, for the spiritual light he carries with him.

He will find the Margatma's name torn to shreds, his life always in danger and his reputation always shattered. The masses will not like Truth being thrust upon them, and will be used by the Kal to destroy whatever body, or vessel, the Margatma wears at the time he is in the world as the Living VARDAN Master.

It is only then that the chela realizes that life here on Earth as the spiritual channel for the Margatma is not without its dangers and problems. He truly learns then who the Margatma really is; he learns what spiritual greatness has been thrust upon the Margatma. He learns that he, himself, is to become a worker in the field of the divine Reality.

He will also learn that although the Margatma is with him every moment, day and night, he is truly in a lonely position. No one knows or understands the spiritual cloak he wears, except a handful of those who follow the VARDAN. But he will know that always he is in the protecting love and light of the Margatma, the Living VARDAN Master, and no harm can ever touch him.

Thus ends the first book of the Shariyat-Ki-HURAY.

INDEX

A

Absolute.....	149, 150
Abundance, economy of.....	154
Accepting Words of VARDAN.....	107, 127, 151
Accessible Realm.....	74
Accidents.....	138
Acolyte.....	29, 86
Adamic (Polarian) Race.....	50
Adikarma.....	42
Adom the Rabi and Ede.....	51
Agam Des, spiritual city.....	5, 6, 79
Agam Lok.....	59, 60, 66,74, 76, 78
Agam Purusha.....	61, 76
Age.....	37
Agonies of Spirit.....	15, 16
Ahankar (vanity).....	25, 111
Akasha, building in the.....	189
Akash Bani, sound.....	13
Alakh Lok, untold region.....	59, 60, 69, 74
Alakh Purusha.....	60
Alaya Lok.....	40, 59, 60,66, 74, 76
Alaya Purusha.....	60, 76
Allah.....	35
Alpha.....	40
Aluk (chant).....	60
Amun Re.....	35
Anahad Shabda.....	13
Anakamudi Temple.....	78
Anami.....	16
Anami Lok.....	59, 61, 69,73, 74, 78
Anami Purusha.....	76
Ananda Yoga, sound.....	13
Ancients.....	98
Anda plane.....	77
Angels.....	76
Anger (Krodha).....	45, 85, 111
Answers.....	107

Antediluvian Deluge.....	5
Anxiety.....	21, 85, 97, 115
Anxiety, avoiding.....	98
Arahatas.....	107
Arhirit, City of.....	79
Art, Social Reform.....	34
Aryan Race.....	55
Aryans.....	35
Asanga Kaya, guardian.....	78
Ashta-dal-Kanwal.....	67, 116
Asklepos Temple.....	79
Aspiration.....	189
Astral Body.....	62, 64, 77
Astral Effects.....	36, 110
Astral Plane.....	66, 77, 117, 123, 126, 127
Astral World.....	34, 111
Astral Zone.....	116
Asurati Lok (desert world).....	79
Atlantean Race.....	54
Atlantis.....	5, 54
Atma.....	10, 11, 25, 74
Eternal.....	28
Experiencing the HURAY.....	11
Plane.....	10, 60, 66
Lok.....	58, 69, 76, 174
Sarup, (Soul Body).....	5, 63
Atom.....	38, 59, 190
Aton.....	35
Attachments (Moha).....	19, 68, 85, 111, 112, 114, 138
Attacks upon VARDAN Master.....	101
Attention.....	117
Attitude.....	138
and Spiritual Works.....	22
Aura.....	5, 93
Austerities.....	11, 80
Authority.....	152
Auto-intoxication.....	45
Avernus, worlds of.....	123
Awakened Soul.....	25
Awareness.....	86, 99, 169

and Pain.....	178
Totality of.....	9, 11

B

Babylonians.....	35
Balance.....	114, 153
Bani.....	13, 15
Banjani, guardian.....	79
Baptism.....	57
Bardo.....	65
Being.....	11
State of.....	28, 186
State of Pure.....	36
Truth of.....	136
Belief, highest form of.....	64
Beliefs.....	22
Beloved (Sufis).....	158
Bhajan.....	117
Bhakti (devotee).....	115
Bhava Sagar.....	182
Black Magic.....	55
Blessings.....	73, 178, 189
Body.....	179
Body, mind, Soul qualities.....	24
Bodies of Psychic World.....	25
Bodies, three of Margatma.....	33
Bondage.....	25, 183
Books of God.....	70
Boucharan Order of the.....	32, 75, 77, 78, 144, 160, 173
Brahma, the Creator.....	20, 77, 158
Brahmanda Lok.....	66, 77
Brahmandi.....	68
Brahm Lok.....	66, 174
Brutes.....	76
Buddha.....	35
Buddhi.....	169
Buddhi Sharir.....	63
Buddhism.....	141, 158
Trikaya of.....	33

Void of.....	36
Buddhist Lamas.....	5

C

Castrog, VARDAN Master.....	55
Causal Body.....	62, 64
Causal Plane.....	66, 77
Cause and Effect.....	183
Transcending.....	129
Cause of Man's Probing.....	17
Cave of Fire.....	43
Celestial Equinox.....	160
Cell of Self-cognition.....	148
Center of all.....	13
Ceremonies.....	108
Chaitanya.....	27
Chance.....	129
Channel.....	133, 148, 151, 155, 156, 180, 188, 191
Collective.....	149
Described.....	192
Divine.....	88
Effects of.....	150
Translates VARDAN.....	24
Chants.....	60, 61
Chastity.....	86
Chela.....	83-87, 185
and Margatma Relationship.....	37-39, 58, 66-68
95, 96, 132, 133, 135-138, 142-145, 157	
178, 181-183, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192	
Sacred, strong, permanent.....	189
an Inspiration.....	179
Is Never Alone.....	66
Laws for.....	86
Life of.....	25
Lives in three Worlds.....	142
Major Mistakes of.....	104
Master's Connection with.....	135
Overcoming Downward Pull.....	186
Supreme Attainment of.....	119

Children of VARDAN.....	101
China.....	96
Chitta.....	169
Chosen People.....	33, 80
Christianity, Trinity of.....	33
Christians.....	35
Heaven of.....	36
Purgatory of.....	65
Church.....	36, 89, 149, 153, 154, 181
Civilization.....	50, 95, 100, 118, 149, 154, 188
Greatest Known.....	52
Mainspring of.....	181
Cleanliness.....	85
Clergy.....	45
Colonies on this planet.....	56
Comforter, the.....	13
Comfort states.....	175
Communication.....	130, 165, 189
Compassion.....	105, 124
Complaints.....	133
Compromise.....	168
Concentration.....	145
Must be on VARDAN.....	180
Consciousness.....	8, 17, 19, 44, 126, 130, 157, 170
Astral.....	139
Cause of.....	185
Divine.....	97
Greatest Level of.....	38
Human.....	149, 181
Illumination of.....	127
Mind and Body.....	161
Of all Heavenly Bliss.....	75
Of Man.....	43
Of Self Knowing.....	26
Of Spiritual Freedom.....	57
Of HURAY.....	88
Stream of Thought.....	181
Three Conditioned.....	25, 26
Withdrawal of.....	61
Constellations, Twelve.....	41

Contemplation.....	154, 167
Contemplative Exercises.....	172
Continuous Change.....	45
Control.....	126
Of Environment.....	100
Of Thoughts.....	107
Conversion.....	85
Correcting Master's Works.....	132
Cosmic Consciousness.....	19, 33
Cosmic Eggs.....	42
Cosmic. Spirit.....	33
Court of Yama.....	57
Co-worker.....	22, 59, 63, 86, 147, 150, 174
Creation	
Dreams of.....	40, 41, 43
Negative Pole of.....	75
Of Man.....	42
Of Planes.....	74, 75
Of Worlds.....	41, 42, 46, 47
HURAY'S Desire for.....	41
Creative Activity.....	154
Creative Energy.....	9
Life Impulse	16
Principle.....	27
Creativeness.....	136
Creator for Religious Followers.....	10
Criticism.....	71
Crying out for Master.....	121
Cult of Dionysus.....	6
Cults.....	32
Culture.....	95
Curiosity.....	107
Curvilinear Motions.....	26
Cycles.....	47

D

Darkness.....	15, 73
And Decay.....	21
Dark Age.....	69

Darshan.....	113
Dayaka Temple.....	79
Dead	
Judge of the.....	36
Thought for.....	114
Death.....	15, 35, 65, 85, 92, 123, 186, 190
Angel of.....	126, 182
In Life, art of.....	18
Of God.....	38
Victory Over.....	128
Wish.....	139
Debate.....	107
Decisions.....	23, 152, 191
Dedication.....	92, 93, 97
Deliverance.....	14
Demanding Love.....	112, 113
Desire for Results.....	22
Desires.....	19, 64, 90, 115, 167, 178, 179, 186, 188
For Silence.....	190
Destiny.....	109, 156
Destruction and Sleep.....	152
Detachment.....	22, 115, 173
Devas.....	76
Devotee.....	115, 128
Devotion.....	117, 138, 179, 185, 187, 189
Dharam Raya.....	65
Dharma, Law of Life.....	117
Dhun.....	13, 117
Dhunatmik, Sound.....	9, 184, 185
Dhyana.....	117
Dichotomy.....	171
Of Good and Evil.....	149
Dignity.....	179
Disciple, True.....	71
Discipline.....	86, 107, 115
Self.....	145
Discrimination.....	87
Disease.....	86, 138
Divine	
Birth.....	28

Consciousness.....	97
Essence.....	107
Flame of Wisdom.....	70
Light.....	7
Nature.....	167
VARDAN Awakens Man To.....	32
One Incarnate.....	34
Reality.....	159
Seed.....	38
Spirit.....	13
Voice of HURAY, The VARDAN.....	9
Wisdom.....	67, 141
Divinity, Spark of.....	28
Doctrine, Comprehending.....	70
Of VARDAN Marg.....	40
Of Liberation.....	57
Dogma.....	32, 82, 164
Recognizing Fallacies in.....	168
Doubt.....	17, 91, 97, 140, 150
Dread.....	97
Dream-consciousness.....	25
Dream State.....	79
Dreams of HURAY.....	40, 41, 43, 74
Dual Forces.....	87
Duty.....	114, 191
Dvapara Yuga.....	20, 21
Dying Daily.....	85

E

Ears to Hear, Eyes to See.....	12, 57
Earth.....	41, 42
Forming of.....	46
Prepared for Souls.....	48, 49
Economics.....	159
Economic Systems.....	152
Economy.....	154
Ecstasy.....	11, 13, 26
Ego.....	23, 28, 33, 73, 87, 133, 189
Consciousness.....	167

Principle.....	26
Egyptians.....	35
Elementals.....	76
Emotional Bias.....	22
Emotional Self.....	126
Emotionalism, sentimental.....	45, 114
Emotions.....	20, 51, 109
Empire of the Sun.....	53
Emptiness.....	167
Energies, rhythms, harmony.....	46
Energy, primitive.....	129
Enlightenment, recognition of.....	63
Entertainment.....	154
Entity.....	142, 160
Environment.....	157
Envy.....	45
Equality.....	150
Eshwar-Khanewale (God-Eaters).....	76
Esoteric	
Experiences.....	135, 136, 159
Knowledge.....	145
Wisdom, sacred garden of.....	40
Essence of Life.....	9
The Voice.....	13
Eternal Reality.....	19
View.....	98
Eternity.....	7, 13, 43, 97, 131
Focal point in.....	92
Seeking.....	99
Etheric.....	76
Mind.....	63, 69
Ethics.....	153
Evil.....	44, 123
Cure of.....	113
Evolution.....	47-51, 175
Law of.....	100
Of Man.....	19
Spiritual.....	191
Experience.....	170
Experiments in dreadful creatures.....	48

Explaining the VARDAN.....	31
Expressing God experiences.....	29
Extroverts.....	158

F

Facts.....	163
Faith.....	39,57,138,143,179
Burning.....	84
Heartbeat of VARDAN.....	149
In Kal.....	72
In Margatma.....	58,72
Lack of.....	70
Riddle of.....	137
Faith-belief in HURAY.....	64
False Concepts of Life.....	167
False Belief.....	72
False Teachings.....	95
Faqiti Monastery, Temple.....	79
Fast from Kal Thoughts.....	86
Fasting.....	11
Father.....	10
Fear.....	32, 45,181,186,188
Feelings.....	105
In Religious Matters.....	82
Fifth Circle.....	136, 138,147,148,150,166
Fifth Plane.....	118,130
First Focus of Action.....	76
Flute (sound).....	60,161
Focus of Experience.....	120
Forces of Nature.....	149
Forms.....	11, 31, 32
Fortunate Ones.....	103
Foundation of all.....	73
Fourth Circle.....	136
Frazer.....	7
Freedom.....	7, 11, 14, 39, 93, 108, 126, 149, 150
Consciousness of Spiritual.....	57
From self-indulgence.....	115
Of choice.....	61

True.....	27
Ultimate Reality.....	29
Fubbi Quantz.....	18, 79

G

Games, earthly level of.....	94
Garden of Eden.....	50
Gare-Hira Temple.....	79
Geutan, 3rd VARDAN Master.....	53
Gift of the Lord.....	178
Gifts.....	90, 97, 101, 103, 125, 127, 142
Soliciting.....	91
Giving.....	73
And Receiving.....	101
Gobi Desert.....	55, 79
God (see HURAY).....	10
Experience of.....	158
Know.....	115
Longing for.....	90
Love of.....	129, 131
Meeting with.....	92
Reaching.....	114
Reduction of image of.....	168
Reveals ITSELF.....	121
Substance of.....	46
God-Eaters (Eshwar-Khanewale).....	79
God-intoxicated Soul.....	16
Godman	
Laws and.....	23
Purpose of.....	16, 17
God Realization.....	30, 32, 37, 60, 86, 106, 119
Joy of.....	19, 20, 100
Gods of Eternity, nine unknown.....	70
God-Vidya.....	6
Golden Age.....	20, 21
Golden Bough.....	7
Golden Temple.....	5
Golden thread of life.....	17
Gopal Das.....	18, 19, 79

Governments.....	35, 80, 169
Grace.....	19, 32, 179, 187, 189, 192
Greatest good for greatest number.....	191
Greed (Lobha).....	85, 111
Greeks.....	35
Gross body.....	27, 185
Guilt.....	167

H

Hamsa, divine bird.....	20
Happiness.....	11, 155
True.....	27
Harmony with illuminated force.....	120
Hatred.....	181
Healing.....	11, 34, 93, 101, 166
Health.....	72, 80
Heart.....	97
Heaven.....	61
Entering.....	83
Heavenly Music.....	9, 13, 74
Heavenly Worlds.....	33
Heredity.....	157
Hermit.....	168
Heroic people.....	101
He who looks upon the face of HURAY.....	14
Hindu.....	35, 158
Hinduism, Trinity of.....	33
Hindu Kush mountains.....	5
Historical events.....	35
Hold all and wait.....	82
Holocaust.....	151
Holy fire of VARDAN.....	109, 110
Holy Ghost.....	13
Holy men, pseudo.....	190
Holy of Holiest.....	11
Honesty.....	132, 163
Honu, city of.....	79
Hope.....	89, 188
House of Moksha, Retz, Venus.....	18

Huka (chant).....	61
Hukikat Lok.....	59, 60, 66, 74, 76
Hukikat Purusha.....	76
Huki Purusha.....	60
Human	
Body.....	119, 134
Character.....	157
Consciousness.....	10, 17, 45, 50, 92, 139, 149
Above.....	99
Absorbed in VARDAN.....	111
Dual.....	28
Suppression of.....	172
Element, relationship with.....	94
Form.....	185
History of.....	91
Love.....	108
Nature.....	149
Race.....	85, 93
State, expressing God.....	30
System, sheaths of.....	185
Humanity.....	99
Humility.....	73, 86, 87, 179
Humming (sound).....	60
HURAY.....	109, 128, 129, 153
A monarch.....	35
Consciousness.....	183
Described.....	19
Divine Voice of (the VARDAN).....	9, 11
Doing work of.....	108
Dreams of.....	40, 41, 43
Essence of.....	161
Impersonal and personal.....	30
Is the essence.....	18
Is within.....	14
Journey to.....	187
Kingdom of the.....	57
Loyalty to.....	113
Margatma and.....	81, 82
Must be won and rewon.....	29
Realization of.....	27, 92

Relates with consciousness.....	11
Reveals ITSELF.....	118
Speaking.....	26
Statements of	7, 64, 71
Three aspects of.....	33
Understanding the.....	24
Visions of.....	132
Voice of.....	12
Way to.....	30
Wave of	10
Will of.....	80, 91
Worlds of.....	58, 171, 173
Hyperborean Race.....	51

I

I AM.....	22, 26
I AM THAT.....	20
Ice Age.....	48
Ideas.....	22, 138
Ignorance.....	15, 22
	36, 44, 91, 104, 138, 152, 153, 159, 166
Remedy for.....	73
Ignorance.....	31
Illuminated force, harmony with.....	120
Illusion.....	20, 103, 126, 127, 147, 167
Of material senses.....	72
Of servitude.....	14
Illusory body.....	134
Immortality.....	28, 30, 89, 129, 183
Inaccessible plane.....	60, 74
Independence.....	114
India's six religious systems.....	6
Individuality.....	26
Inequality.....	100
Infatuation.....	111
Infinite.....	45
Inherit the worlds.....	72
Initiate.....	85, 119, 125, 136, 137

Qualifications.....	145
Initiation.....	10
14, 22, 57, 83, 116, 123, 147, 157, 182	
Effects of.....	186-188
Of Ninth Circle.....	163, 173
Requirements.....	15
Second stage.....	28
Seventh.....	190
Inner hearing and sight.....	186
Inner man, reorganization of.....	83
Inner Master.....	58
Inner senses.....	28
Insanity.....	138, 157
Intellect.....	32, 81, 135, 161
Conceptual.....	171
Intellectual plane.....	17
Purists.....	133
Intellectuals.....	106
Intelligence.....	27, 47, 129
“In the beginning . . .”.....	40, 41
Intolerance of VARDAN.....	165
Introverts.....	158
Invisible plane.....	60, 74
Iron Age.....	151
Ishtar.....	35
Ism-i-Asm, sound.....	13
Isthul Sharir.....	62
IT.....	10
Realize.....	73
Reveals ITSELF.....	159
ITSELF, forms of.....	10
ITS Voice.....	88

J

Jad (materialism).....	27
Jagat Giri.....	78
Janism, No Thing of.....	36
Jartz Chong, Temple.....	78
Jehovah.....	35

Jesus.....	35
Jivan-Mukti.....	13, 22
John the Apostle.....	16
Jot Niranjan.....	13, 44
Journeys to God.....	18, 19
Joy.....	19, 27
Judean.....	35
Judgement.....	57, 65
True.....	191
Jupiter.....	35
Planet.....	43

K

Kabir, Hindu mystic.....	6
Kai Kuas, 2nd VARDAN Master.....	52
Kalam-i-Lahi (sound).....	13
Kali Yuga.....	20, 21, 69, 151
Kal — Kal Niranjan.....	12, 36, 44, 73
	75, 77, 88, 153, 161, 176
Agents of.....	70, 89, 105
Attacks.....	120
Binding principle.....	25
Duties.....	133, 139
Elements of.....	114
Followers of.....	100
Force.....	121
Is treacherous.....	14
Poisons of.....	45
Purifying agent.....	93
Qualities.....	140, 141
Traps.....	87
Working with.....	34
Kal Power, purpose of.....	147
Kalpa.....	20
Kama (lust).....	110
Kamit.....	137, 138
Kangra Sambha.....	65
Kani (ego).....	87
Karan Sharir.....	13, 62

Karma.....	12, 29, 65, 66, 79, 82 85, 98, 118, 125, 126, 140 148,157, 178,186, 187, 191
Burning off.....	120
Distributor of.....	34
Final goal of good.....	59, 113
God given.....	99
Heart of	111
Judge of.....	182
Law of.....	112
Margatma and.....	80
Main principle of.....	34
Speed up of.....	186
Karmic patterns.....	104
Katsupari –Monastery.....	18, 55, 79
Kazi Dawtz, Temple.....	78
Khara Khota, city.....	55
Kingdom of the HURAY.....	57, 69
Kingdom of VARDAN.....	160
King of the Dead.....	57
King of the Ways.....	13
Kitai, second stage.....	28
Knowingness.....	99
Knowing, spiritual.....	39
Knowledge.....	23, 130, 141, 163, 185
Direct.....	17, 30
Of Divine self	22
Of space.....	97
Philological.....	143
True.....	27
Koji Chandra, guardian.....	79
Krishna.....	35
Krita Yuga (golden age).....	20, 21
Krodha (anger).....	111
Kundun, defined.....	67, 68

L

Labels.....	157
Lac.....	21

Lai Tsi, guardian.....	79, 96
Lalma (sound).....	13
Language.....	29, 36, 122, 157, 168, 169
Law.....	120, 129
VARDAN Master and.....	102
Margatma and.....	80
Majestic.....	131
Of all laws.....	80
Of life (Dharma).....	117
Of opposites.....	75
Of silence.....	137, 138
Laws.....	23, 46, 94
For chela.....	86
Spiritual.....	164
Legends.....	163
Leisure class, effects of.....	154, 155
Lemuria, mystical continent.....	5
Lemurian race.....	52
Liar.....	12
Liberation	
Doctrine of.....	57
From worldly affairs.....	83
Of Soul.....	22, 27, 98, 111
Spiritual.....	63
Lies, telling.....	181
Life.....	10, 91, 120, 179
Apex of — man.....	41, 42
VARDAN grounded in all.....	26
Forms.....	42
Karma binds together.....	112
Love of all.....	108, 109
Recognition of.....	99
School of.....	147
Sound current.....	89
HURAY engaged with.....	11
Unexamined.....	168
Light body.....	62
Light and Love.....	109
Light and Sound.....	97, 102, 112
	127, 136, 156, 173

Cure of evil.....	113
Lila, Soul's play.....	20
Link from mineral to spirit form.....	42
Linking up with Truth.....	28
Linking up with VARDAN.....	136
Link up to God.....	148
Literature.....	163
Living VARDAN Master (see Margatma).....	85, 86, 135, 141
Betrayal of.....	132
Connects with VARDAN.....	179
Described.....	16, 17, 93, 95-103, 109
Defender of VARDAN.....	101
VARDAN current and words of.....	17
Embraces humanity.....	98
Figure of controversy.....	133
Home of.....	69
Image of.....	165, 182
Life consists of.....	13
Living image of God.....	18, 19
Love for.....	104, 105, 116
Love of.....	100
Meeting.....	106, 111, 113
.....	115-117, 123, 147,161
Mission of.....	133
Needing.....	143
Never interferes.....	110
Power of spiritual contact.....	156
Presence of.....	67, 72, 92,143
Protection of.....	178
Requirements for meeting.....	106
Serving.....	151
Time of revealment.....	163, 164
To understand.....	127
Living Quintan.....	95
Lobha (greed).....	111
Logic.....	135
Logos (Sound).....	13
Lords of Karma.....	34, 42, 76, 83
Lords of lower worlds.....	76
Lotus center.....	67

Love.....	49, 81, 100, 102 104-106, 108, 115, 117, 134, 138
Capacity to.....	113
Divine.....	146
For all life.....	191
For God.....	97, 109, 110
Heart of VARDAN.....	107
In human state.....	32, 110
Invisible force of.....	121
Law of all laws.....	80
Message of.....	15
Mistaken.....	112
Spiritual.....	32, 123, 124
HURAY, perfect object of.....	33
Trancendence of.....	104
Lower regions, destruction of.....	21
Lower worlds.....	75, 129
Loyalty.....	93, 138
Lust (Kama).....	85, 97

M

Magi.....	6
Magic.....	93, 166
Magical powers.....	20
Magnetic field.....	23
Mahabharata.....	5
Maha Kal.....	25
Maha Kal Lok.....	77
Maharajs.....	160, 161
Mahaya Guru, guardian.....	78
Mahdis.....	136, 147, 152, 157, 182
All things to all people.....	166
And Kal.....	150
And Margatma relationship.....	148
Associating with.....	166
Described.....	150
Duties of.....	151
Importance of.....	148
Malati, 1st VARDAN Master.....	51

Male and female.....	59
Manas.....	169
Sharir.....	63
World.....	13
Man	
Apex of Life.....	41, 42
Average.....	154
Defined.....	99, 150
Exile and prisoner.....	36
Has two selves.....	28
Needs VARDAN.....	155
Thinks in images.....	180
Wise.....	124
Man's Adjustment to Earth.....	49
Consciousness.....	159
Expansion to mastership.....	81
Experience.....	108
Nature.....	97
Manifest worlds.....	9
Manifestation of God.....	88, 92
Manifestation, worship of.....	93
Mantra.....	136, 144, 145, 187
Mantram.....	116
Manvantara, day.....	20
Margatma.....	12, 75, 77, 88, 93, 94
	109, 151, 160, 163, 186, 187
Accepting.....	189
All things to all people.....	122
and Chela relationship (see Chela)	
And Mahdis relationship.....	148
Belief in.....	167
Body of.....	119
Call of.....	192
Chooses chela.....	144
Conditions of birth.....	95
Demands made on.....	104
Distributor of Karma.....	34
Described.....	37-39, 77, 78, 84, 100, 128, 147, 148
Duties of.....	89
Eyes of.....	117

Gifts of.....	90, 97, 101, 103
Guidance of.....	191
Influence of.....	166
Instrument of communication.....	130
Law and.....	80, 96, 102
Leaving the.....	132, 144, 145
Love of.....	113
Meeting with.....	29, 58, 67, 83
Mission of.....	181
Powers of.....	153
Presence of.....	116
Proof of.....	82
Protection of.....	27
Recognizing.....	31, 97, 111
Representative man.....	39
Separation from.....	183
Serving the.....	186
State.....	73
Surrender to.....	138
Three bodies of.....	33
Two sides of.....	39
Understanding the.....	24
Way to HURAY.....	30
Weapons of.....	102
Words of.....	156
Wrath of.....	153
Master.....	14
Deparated.....	82
Pseudo.....	105, 137, 179, 182
Mastership, claims to.....	85
Materialism.....	27, 154
Materialistic.....	159
Materialistic things.....	105
Materiality.....	175
Matter.....	72, 129, 184
Energy, space, time.....	45, 75
Worlds.....	123, 127
Worlds, breaking covenant with.....	126
Maya.....	20, 119, 134, 179, 188

Escape from.....	185
Medium.....	108
Meeting with the Margatma (See Margatma, and Living VARDAN Master)	
Melnibora, Empire of.....	51
Men of God.....	70
Mental	
Effects.....	36
Emotional states.....	45
Faculties.....	27
Plane.....	66, 76, 139, 166
Realm.....	107
Sharir.....	63
Whisperings.....	67
Mer Kailash, the city of.....	79
Messengers.....	11, 12, 90
ITS.....	13
Metaphysical teaching.....	84
Metaphysical systems.....	181
Metaphysicians.....	90, 171
Microcosm and Macrocosm.....	186
Middle path.....	121
Mind.....	85, 134, 142, 158, 159, 169, 177, 179, 185
As an instrument.....	24, 62
Contaminated.....	118
Impure.....	121
Infected by Kal.....	37
Mind manas.....	14
Nature of.....	188
Neurotic.....	180
Open.....	145
Realization.....	100
Soul, body qualities.....	24
Steady.....	23
Two worlds of.....	68
Miracles.....	70, 71, 80, 85
Miracle worker.....	93
Miraculous power.....	58
Misfortune.....	72
Missionary of VARDAN.....	109

Mission in life.....	59
Modus operandi.....	14
Moha (attachment).....	111
Mohammedans.....	35
Money.....	155
Mongoloid race.....	55
Moral goodness.....	106
Moralistic power.....	149
Morality.....	84
Motion and action.....	26
Motor and sensory currents.....	27
Mu, Continent of.....	53
Music	
Creative primal.....	184
Of VARDAN.....	103, 117
Of life.....	27
Of the spheres.....	26, 188
Of thousand violins (sound).....	60
Of woodwinds (sound).....	60
Social reform.....	34
Myths.....	163
Mystery schools.....	6
Mystical experience.....	173
Effects of.....	174
Escape from life.....	174
Mystic rituals.....	43
Mystics.....	6, 136, 158, 159, 171, 173
Chinese.....	158
Extrovertive way.....	170, 172
Introvertive way.....	170, 172, 174
Western.....	158

N

Naacal records.....	5
Naacal writings.....	18
Nada (sound).....	13
Nada Bindu, the seed sound.....	13
Namayatan, Temple.....	79
Nameless plane.....	61

Narrow path.....	187
Narrow way.....	118
Negative power (see Kal)	
Negativism.....	149
Neurosis.....	138
Nirguna.....	19
Nirvana.....	34, 158
Nirvikalpa.....	117, 119, 173
Noble character.....	81
Noise.....	191
Now.....	98, 131
Nuri.....	13
Nun Sarup.....	24, 62, 116, 182

O

Obedience.....	10, 58, 125
Obey with love.....	108
Occultism.....	84
Ocean of Love and Mercy.....	15, 40, 78
	87, 158, 174, 184
Described.....	9, 10
Omkar.....	44
Omnipresence	
Of VARDAN.....	161
Of Margatma.....	81
Omnipresence, Omniscience, Ominipotent.....	9, 11, 40
Oneness with HURAY.....	81, 176
Opinions.....	22, 105, 121, 149, 163, 167
Opposites, law of.....	75
Opposites, reconciliation of.....	183
Oriental religious literature.....	163
Osiris.....	35
Overt acts.....	91, 140

P

Padma Samba, guardian	78
Pain	86, 127, 183
Creator of awareness	178

Pleasures and.....	115
Pantheism.....	172
Param Akshar, Temple.....	78
Para Atma.....	158
Paradox, eternal.....	177
Paradoxism.....	171
Par Brahm.....	76,77
Passions, five.....	73, 110,111
Path	
First step upon.....	11
Leaving.....	83
Wavering from.....	84
Paths leading to VARDAN.....	32
Paths, traveling two.....	83
Patience.....	86
Peace.....	34, 86, 92, 112, 115, 155, 169, 183
Peace of heart.....	29,192
Peace of mind.....	179
Peddar Zaskq.....	22
Perfection.....	27, 32, 43,98, 147,153
Way of.....	163
Permanency, to have.....	143
Perseverance.....	25
Personalities.....	26,134
Petitions for personal desires.....	104
Phenomena.....	142
Fourth plane.....	158
Philosophy.....	6, 30
32, 37, 89, 139, 157-159, 168,173, 188	
Defined.....	161
Physical body.....	62
Transformation of.....	134
Physical love.....	110
Physical plane (see Pinda).....	23,65, 66
Physical sensations, shutting out.....	172
Physical senses.....	25
Pinda Sarup, death of.....	15
Pinda universe.....	65,66, 77
Leaving it.....	13
Life in.....	12

Pindi.....	68
Planes, infinite number.....	126
Poetry, social reform.....	34
Poets.....	158, 171
Polara (Adamic) race.....	50
Polarity, law of.....	75
Politics.....	149, 152
Pontifical heads.....	16
Poor in heart.....	102
Possessions.....	114
Lust for.....	151
Potential, true.....	30, 189
Poverty.....	152
Power.....	10, 101, 115, 150
Of mind.....	44
Pursuit of.....	181
Self-conscious.....	129
Self-manifesting.....	31
Secret of VARDAN.....	136
Praise.....	192
Pranayama.....	117
Pratyahara.....	61
Prayers for help.....	154
Praying.....	11
Preachers.....	45, 90
Predetermined activity.....	154
Prehistoric times.....	19
Presence of VARDAN Master.....	10, 86
Present.....	98
Present is eternity.....	92
Pride.....	32
Priestcraft.....	164
Priests.....	45, 52, 55, 85, 153, 181
Primal matter force.....	189
Primal sound.....	9
Prince of Darkness.....	44
Prithvi Lok (earth world).....	83
Privacy.....	92
Problems.....	23, 94, 97, 104, 161, 176
Procrastination.....	111

Promises.....	91
Property.....	150
Prophecy.....	105
Prophets, false.....	44, 89, 90, 106, 125
Psychic	
Knowledge.....	167
Phenomena.....	80
Planes.....	106
Power.....	44, 171
State of consciousness.....	180
States.....	25
Worker, danger of	36
Worlds.....	27, 139, 141, 142
Pure consciousness.....	184
Pure of heart.....	11
Purgatory.....	65
Purification of Soul.....	43
Purpose	
In the VARDAN.....	167
Of Kai Power.....	147
Of HURAY.....	177
Sense of	188

R

Race karma.....	151
Races.....	157
Beginning of.....	50
Root.....	50, 56
Radiant body.....	116
Rama, VARDAN Master.....	6, 55, 56
Ramchar.....	44
Rami Nuri.....	18, 79
Ra mu.....	53
Reading.....	154
Reality.....	103, 115, 130, 134, 161, 168
Experience of.....	170, 171
Is freedom.....	29
Is One.....	28, 75
Of all realities.....	40

Offsprings of.....	188
Of matter worlds.....	123
Ultimate.....	179
Real self.....	28
Realization	
Of HURAY.....	117
Of survival.....	108
Of Soul.....	130
Reason.....	108, 135, 170
Rebazar Tarzs.....	8, 111
Rebirth.....	111
Re-chemicalization, state of.....	120
Recognition.....	188
Of enlightenment.....	63
Of Master’s true nature.....	132
Recognizing the Margatma.....	31
“Reed of God”.....	5
Regnard, VARDAN Master.....	55
Reincarnation.....	42, 59, 65, 91, 93, 95, 123, 191
Religionists	106, 122
Religions.....	6, 16, 18, 32, 36, 37, 44, 88-93
	96, 100, 108, 139, 149, 150, 153, 157
	159, 160, 163-165, 168, 169, 173, 181
VARDANist and.....	84
VARDAN Masters rejuvenate.....	164
Kal and.....	161
Origin.....	17
Orthodox.....	45
Reinterpreted.....	94
Social orders and.....	152
Religious	
Dogma.....	82
Experience.....	173, 174
Leaders.....	31, 94
Systems.....	181
Thoughts.....	121
Reproduction in lower and heavenly	
Worlds.....	59
Resources, natural.....	151, 152
Responsibility.....	86, 103, 104, 127

Restlessness.....	151
Retribution.....	101, 181
Retz, Venus, city of.....	79
Revelations.....	33
Revolution, spiritual.....	39
Right act.....	191
Righteousness, fundamentals of.....	117
Rituals.....	7, 94, 108
Rod of VARDAN power.....	78, 135, 160
Romans.....	35
Rules.....	94
Rulers of the four planes.....	44
Rulers of universes and Margatma.....	187
Rumi, Jalalud-din.....	6

S

Sach-Khand.....	10, 60, 74
Sacred	
Garden of esoteric wisdom.....	40
Works of VARDANKAR.....	178
Writings.....	157, 163
Writings, Western.....	163
Sacrifices.....	192
Saguna.....	19
Saguna Brahm.....	76, 77, 174
Saguna Lok.....	66, 77
Sahasra-dal-Kanwal.....	67, 79
Saints.....	88
Sakapori Temple.....	79
Salvation.....	184
Promise of	39
Samadhi.....	117, 173
Sanskrit writings.....	5, 27
Sata Visic Palace, Temple.....	78
Sat Kanwal-Anda Lok.....	66
Sat Lok.....	66
Sat Nam.....	7, 10, 26, 42, 43, 60, 69, 76, 77, 187
Sat Purusha.....	7, 76
Saturn.....	43

Satya yuga (golden age).....	84
Saviours, Saviors.....	viii, 85, 89, 96, 152
Scientific works.....	6
Scriptures.....	16, 17, 26
Pseudo.....	70
Sea, cradle of life.....	47
Seas of agony.....	43
Second Circle.....	83
Secret	
Instructions.....	182
Word.....	137, 143-145
Works.....	155
Security.....	128
Seeker.....	29, 107, 127, 182, 185
Seeking.....	99, 101, 102, 127, 150
Amusement.....	153
Beware.....	14
God.....	28, 92, 128, 153
Love.....	112
Sanctuary.....	186
Seer.....	136
Seership.....	105
SelfAssertion.....	91
Discipline.....	22
Existing essence, VARDAN.....	41
Higher.....	176
Honesty.....	132
Indulgence.....	115
Little.....	99, 183
Lower.....	176
Prison of.....	36
Programming.....	154, 155
Radiant innate.....	73
Realization.....	32, 37
	60, 63, 100, 103, 167 176
Seeking.....	91
Sense-Perception.....	17
Senses.....	179
Senses, love of objects of.....	115
Sensory-intellectual consciousness.....	171, 172
Sentimentality.....	110

Sepher, VARDAN Master.....	56
Serenity.....	22, 127, 179, 188
Serve, desire to.....	118
Service.....	190
Servitude.....	160
Serving the VARDAN.....	18, 128
Shabda Dhun (sound).....	13
Shabda Yoga Santon.....	6
Shamus Tabriz, guardian.....	79
Shanti (chant).....	60
Shariyat-Ki-HURAY.....	9, 157
Consists of.....	7
Guardians of.....	78, 79
History of.....	6
Locations of.....	5
Style and nature of writings.....	7
“Way of the Eternal”.....	5
Shiva, the destroyer.....	20, 21
Silence	
Law of.....	137, 138
Too much time in.....	190
Work in.....	150, 151
Silent Ones.....	160, 161
Silver cord.....	142
Single-minded.....	30
Skandhas.....	138
Skepticism.....	17
Slander.....	71
Slaughtered creatures.....	45
Slavery.....	150
Social approval.....	32
Social order, destruction of.....	154
Social reforms.....	34, 163
Society.....	100, 149, 188
Affluent.....	154
Consumer.....	152
Primitive.....	150
Prison of.....	36
Sohang.....	44
Sokagampo, guardian.....	78
Solar sound.....	31

Sorcery.....	52, 143
Soul.....	85, 128-131, 139, 161, 170
Beholding self as.....	118
Body.....	63
Call of.....	192
Confinement of.....	36
Consciousness.....	23
Defined.....	31, 99, 100
Described.....	59
Education of.....	43
Experiences.....	17
Exists because God loves it.....	120
In repose.....	74
Liberated.....	98, 188
Mind, body qualities.....	24
Perfect.....	12
Purification of.....	185, 188
“Their”.....	126
Travel.....	108, 142, 155, 156
Souls	
Fortunate.....	157
Ordered to descend.....	42, 43
Releasing.....	127
Soul’s	
Fall into lower worlds.....	43
Journey.....	10, 11, 66
Play.....	20
Reaction to God Realization.....	19, 20
Relationship with God.....	115
Sleep.....	21, 26
Sound	
And light.....	26, 27
And silence in equal portions.....	190
Current.....	33, 101, 184, 187
Current, connection with.....	186
Primary.....	189
Sounds	
Creative and destructive.....	137
Cycle of.....	190
Of VARDAN.....	31, 117
Of VARDAN, natural elemental.....	189, 190

Of planes.....	60, 61
With and without articulation.....	190
South Sea Islands.....	54
Space and time.....	29, 183
Space-time continuum.....	29
Spark of divinity.....	28
Spirit.....	7
Spiritual	
Consciousness.....	173
Darkness.....	84
Discipline.....	86
Enlightenment.....	27
Ears.....	184
Essence.....	24
Exercises.....	66, 67, 116, 117, 121 130, 135, 170, 185, 186
Head of world.....	35
Hierarchy.....	35, 44, 72, 75
Hierarchy, nature of.....	74
Identity.....	73
Liberation.....	63
Love.....	32
Ladder.....	117
Mountain, top of.....	98
Maturity.....	43
Responsibilities.....	103, 127
Senses.....	99
Sensitivity.....	154
Strength.....	80
Traveler.....	7, 14
Unfoldment.....	118, 189
Universe, ebb and flow of.....	38
View of life.....	97
Workers.....	42
Spirituality and science.....	176, 189
Spiritually	
Blind.....	12, 33
Enlightened.....	31
Starved.....	122
Spirito-material worlds.....	25
Sport of the Gods.....	66

“Sri”.....	152
State of suchness.....	119, 120
Strength.....	109, 188
Struggle of Soul.....	25
Subconscious mind.....	63, 69
Subconscious plane.....	66
Suffering in spirit.....	152
Suffering, stimulation of.....	45
Sufis.....	158
Suksham Sharir.....	62
Sultan-ul-Ashkar (sound).....	13
Sun-moon and lightning worlds.....	67, 116
Superstition.....	32
Supreme Being, home of.....	61
Supreme doctrine.....	11
Surat Shabda (sound).....	13
Surati-Lok (mountain world).....	79
Surrender.....	58, 79, 85, 128
To VARDAN Master.....	15, 110
Unto IT.....	11
Survival	
Factors.....	138, 139
In higher states.....	135
Proof of.....	141
Struggle for.....	153, 154
Swordsmen of HURAY.....	12
Symbols.....	11, 94, 108, 136, 159, 161, 182

T

Talk.....	168
Talking.....	127
Talking of achievements.....	45
Tamanata Kop Temple.....	78
Tao or Way.....	158
Tat.....	54
Tat Tsoks, Atlantean king-priests.....	55
Teachings	
Pure.....	94
Secret.....	100, 142, 144
Temples of Golden Wisdom,	

Adepts and places.....	78, 79
Temptation, resisting.....	113
Tempter of Soul.....	44
Tenth door.....	18
Testing ground.....	65
Tests.....	14, 113, 132, 133, 157, 176, 178
Theology and Margatma.....	81
Theories.....	22, 26
Thoughts.....	105, 179
Fast from Kal.....	86
Kal and.....	180
Tibetan Buddhism.....	65
Tibetan monasteries.....	5
Time and space.....	29, 97, 129
Time-sense.....	97
Time-space sense.....	99
Tirloki.....	75
Tisra Til (Third eye).....	188
Tolerance.....	39
Tongues of fire.....	15
Tower of Babel.....	7
Traditions.....	121
Transcendence of Love.....	104
Transmigration.....	44
Travel in inner worlds.....	36, 126
Traveling two paths.....	83
Tretva Yuga.....	20, 21
Trials of cave of fire.....	15
Trinity.....	33, 96
True reality.....	7, 158
True realization.....	24
Trust of Master.....	110
Truth.....	18, 45, 61, 89, 94, 115, 127 128, 130, 141, 155, 168, 169, 176
Aspiring after.....	25
Books and.....	82
Experiences of.....	122
For Truth's sake.....	186
Hunger for.....	189
Is hidden.....	88
Linking up with.....	28

Receiving.....	8
Shadow of.....	84
Tsong Sikhsha, guardian.....	78
Turiya Pad.....	64, 65, 77
Tyrant.....	152

U

Uighur, Empire of.....	55
Understanding.....	30
Symbol of.....	98
Unity, concept of.....	168
Unity, VARDAN's.....	183
Union with God.....	173
Universal Divine Law.....	16
Universal Mind Power.....	89
	134, 166, 169
Universe, birth of.....	46
Universes, effect of VARDAN.....	183
Universes, perfect.....	86
Upanishads.....	5
Utopia.....	153

V

Vadan.....	13
Vain chela.....	144
Vairag.....	114
Vanity (Ahankar).....	44, 111
VARDAN.....	9, 24, 37
Adversaries of.....	105
Agreement with.....	180
Basic Principle.....	18
Changes All Things.....	150
Communicator.....	130
Conquers Aberration.....	167
Creates Activity.....	76
Defined.....	9, 10
	26, 27, 98, 175
Distributors of.....	148
Divine Voice of HURAY.....	9

Doctrine.....	170
Essence of Life.....	156
Experience.....	173
Explaining the.....	31
Functions in Consciousness.....	32
Golden Thread of Life.....	17
Heart of.....	107
Identity with.....	129
Like a Wave.....	184
Message of.....	165, 166
New-Old Religion.....	153
Out of Space and Time.....	28
Polarized.....	26
Possessor of Bodies.....	186
Predates Life on Earth.....	17
Sacred Mystery of.....	163
Self-existing Essence.....	41
Sound, Light, Intelligence.....	27
Source of All Life.....	89
Sovereign State.....	35
Stream of Life.....	22
HURAY and.....	183
Three Tenets of	141
True Faith.....	94
Unchanging Way.....	33
Versus Kal.....	100
Viewpoints on.....	121
Word.....	16
Work of.....	103
Wrath of.....	12
VARDANKAR.....	5, 18
Defined.....	6
Equilibrium.....	114
Followers of.....	72
History of.....	6
Main Principle.....	7
Natural Way to God.....	17
Sacred Works of.....	178
Three Principles of	131
VARDAN Adepts.....	10, 12

VARDAN Current.....	184
VARDANist.....	159
Courage of	165
On Various Planes.....	159, 160
Religion and.....	84
The Current and.....	175
VARDAN-Marg.....	6, 13
VARDAN Power.....	149, 151
VARDAN Sastas.....	24
VARDAN Satsang.....	148, 149, 155
Refines Chela.....	189
VARDANSHAR.....	13, 128
VARDAN Teachings.....	16
VARDAN-Vidya Scope.....	62
Varkas kings.....	52
Varnatmik sounds.....	9, 184
Varuna.....	35
Vedas.....	5
Venus.....	43
Vibrancy.....	27
Vibrations.....	106, 126, 136, 190
Coarse.....	85
Vibratory currents.....	27
Vices.....	157
Views.....	128
Vi-Guru.....	14, 70, 88
Compassion of.....	15
Virtues.....	80, 182
Kalistic.....	92
Vishnu, the Preserver.....	20, 35
Vision.....	14, 38, 136, 169
Inner.....	116, 142
Visions of the HURAY.....	132
Visitation, divine.....	97
Vitality.....	27, 189
Voice, the	
Like a wave.....	61
Names of.....	13
Of silence.....	15
Void, nameless.....	74
Volapuk.....	29

W

Wars.....	152, 181
Water test.....	15
Way of Perfection.....	163
Wealth.....	72
Welfare state.....	154
Wheel of Awagawan.....	44
Wheel of Eighty-Four.....	21, 22, 111, 160, 185
Whosoever	
Desires God.....	108
Is mistreated.....	124
Loses his life.....	125
Realizes himself as pure Soul.....	129
Shall give love.....	124
Shall suffer.....	124
Tries to serve humanity.....	34
Whispers name at death.....	124
Will.....	142
Wind (sound).....	60
Wisdom.....	37, 108, 115, 141, 145, 163
Word.....	9, 26, 74, 116, 136
Like a wave.....	61
Made flesh.....	16, 95
Of God.....	7, 98
Receiving it.....	15
Secret.....	143
Went forth.....	40
Words.....	190
Worldly affairs.....	85
Worlds	
Levels of consciousness.....	21
Of no-thing.....	74
Of true spirit.....	14
Of HURAY.....	58, 59
Sun, moon and lightening.....	67
Worry.....	45, 111, 138
Worship.....	94
Worship, first act of.....	51
Worthy of God.....	19
Wretched, the.....	102

Y

Yaubl Sacabi.....	18, 79, 110
Yogis.....	171
Youth.....	37
Yuga.....	20, 42, 84

Z

Zeus.....	35
Zikar.....	116, 117
Zodiac.....	41
Zodiacal circle.....	21
Zohar race.....	56
Zoroaster, Persian sage.....	5
Zuajirs, Hyperborean priests.....	52

For more information about VARDANKAR go to:
www.VARDANKAR.com or you may write:
VARDANKAR, P.O. Box 2071, Rocklin, CA 95677, USA

THE GOD HEAVENS / WORLDS OF VARDANKAR



NAME OF PLANE	WORD	CLASSICAL NAME	SOUND
ABOVE 12 PLANES . . . HURAY REALIZATION . . . COVERS ALL WORLDS			
12. HURAY	UNSPOKEN WORD	HURAY - LIVING REALITY	MUSIC OF GOD OCEAN OF LOVE & MERCY
11. HURAY WORLD	UNSPOKEN WORD	HURAY LOK	MUSIC OF UNIVERSE
10. ANAMI LOK	HU	ANAMI LOK	SOUND OF A WHIRLPOOL
9. AGAM LOK	HUK	AGAM LOK	MUSIC OF THE WOODWINDS
8. HUKIKAT LOK	ALUK	HUKIKAT LOK	THOUSAND VIOLINS
7. ALAYA LOK	HUM	ALAYA LOK	DEEP HUMMING
6. ALAKH LOK	SHANTI	ALAKH LOK	HEAVY WIND
5. SOUL	HURAY	SAT LOK	SINGLE NOTE OF A FLUTE
----- DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN PSYCHIC ----- AND SPIRITUAL WORLDS -----			
ETHERIC TOP OF MENTAL	BAJU	SAGUNA-SAGUNA-BRAHM INTUITION	BUZZING OF BEES
4. MENTAL	AUM	BRAHMANDA BRAHM MIND	RUNNING WATER
3. CAUSAL	MANA	MAHA-KAL-PAR-BRAHM MEMORY	TINKLE OF BELLS
2. ASTRAL	KALA	SAT KANWAL - ANDA EMOTION	ROAR OF THE SEA
1. PHYSICAL	ALAYI	ELAM. . . SENSES	THUNDER

